

## DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 430 723

PS 027 675

TITLE Kids Count Data Book, 1999. State Profiles of Child Well-Being.  
 INSTITUTION Annie E. Casey Foundation, Baltimore, MD.  
 ISSN ISSN-1060-9814  
 PUB DATE 1999-00-00  
 NOTE 376p.; For the 1998 Data Book, see ED 420 409.  
 PUB TYPE Numerical/Quantitative Data (110) -- Reports - Descriptive (141)  
 EDRS PRICE MF01/PC16 Plus Postage.  
 DESCRIPTORS \*At Risk Persons; Birth Weight; Child Health; Child Welfare; \*Children; Demography; Dropout Rate; Early Parenthood; Employed Parents; Incidence; Mortality Rate; One Parent Family; \*Poverty; \*Social Indicators; \*State Surveys; Statistical Surveys; Tables (Data); Trend Analysis; \*Well Being; Youth Problems  
 IDENTIFIERS \*Indicators

## ABSTRACT

This Kids Count report examines national and statewide trends in the well-being of the nation's children. The statistical portrait is based on 10 indicators of well-being: (1) low birthweight infants; (2) infant mortality; (3) child death; (4) teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide; (5) teen birth rate; (6) number of teens who are high school dropouts; (7) teens not attending school and not working; (8) children living with parents who lack full-time, year-round employment; (9) children in poverty; and (10) families headed by a single parent. The report's overview includes descriptions of risk factors and exemplary models and strategies. The report indicates that between the mid 1980s and 1990s, there were increases in the percent of low birthweight infants, teen birth rate, percent of children living in poverty, and percent of families headed by a single parent. There were declines in infant and child mortality rates; percent of teens not attending school and not working; and percent of children living with parents who lack full-time, year-round employment. There was little change in the rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide and the percent of teens who are high school dropouts. The bulk of the report is comprised of national and state profiles. National profiles include information on child health and social and economic characteristics; juvenile justice; family risk index; and trends for indicators. State rankings are provided for indicators. Three appendices provide standard scores and multi-year trend data and national composite ranks. Definitions, data sources, and criteria for selecting indicators are included. (KB)

\*\*\*\*  
 \* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made \*  
 \* from the original document. \*  
 \*\*\*\*

- This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.
  - Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.
- Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.

ED 430 723



1999

## KIDS COUNT DATA BOOK

State Profiles of Child Well-Being

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE AND  
DISSEMINATE THIS MATERIAL HAS  
BEEN GRANTED BY

W. J. Rust

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES  
INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

1

2

3

The Annie E. Casey Foundation

KIDS COUNT, a project of the Annie E. Casey Foundation, is a national and state-by-state effort to track the status of children in the United States. By providing policymakers and citizens with benchmarks of child well-being, KIDS COUNT seeks to enrich local, state, and national discussions concerning ways to secure better futures for all children. At the national level, the principal activity of the initiative is the publication of the annual *KIDS COUNT Data Book*, which uses the best available data to measure the educational, social, economic, and physical well-being of children. The Foundation also funds a nationwide network of state-level KIDS COUNT projects that provide a more detailed community-by-community picture of the condition of children.

1999

# KIDS COUNT DATA BOOK

State Profiles of Child Well-Being



The Annie E. Casey Foundation

**ISSN 1060-9814**  
**Photography © Susie Fritchugh, 1999**  
**Design: KINETIK Communication Graphics, Inc.**  
**Copyright 1999 Annie E. Casey Foundation**

This *KIDS COUNT Data Book* could not be produced and distributed without the help of numerous people. The publication was assembled and produced under the general direction of Dr. William P. O'Hare, KIDS COUNT Coordinator at the Annie E. Casey Foundation. Most of the data presented in the *Data Book* were collected and organized by the Population Reference Bureau (PRB). We owe a special debt of gratitude to Kelvin Pollard of the PRB who worked tirelessly assembling, organizing, checking, and rechecking the figures seen here.

A special thanks goes to Robert McIntire and his staff in the Office of Employment and Unemployment Statistics in the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) for providing tabulations of the Current Population Survey microdata files from 1984 through 1997.

We also owe a special thanks to Ms. Martye T. Scobee of the Urban Studies Institute at the University of Louisville for providing data on child health insurance. We would also like to thank Ms. Caroline Carbaugh and Ms. Nora Szeto from the U.S. Census Bureau for providing special tabula-

tions of the March 1998 Current Population Survey on the number of high-risk children in high-poverty areas.

Special thanks are also due Sam Shelton, Beth Clawson, and Scott Rier of KINETIK Communication Graphics, Inc., who were responsible for the design of the book, and the staff at [podesta.com](http://podesta.com) for providing assistance in the promotion and dissemination of the *Data Book*.

Finally, we would like to thank the state KIDS COUNT projects listed on page 176 and the dissemination partners listed on page 183 for distributing the *Data Book* to national, state, and local leaders across the country. Permission to copy, disseminate, or otherwise use information from this *Data Book* is granted as long as appropriate acknowledgment is given.

To obtain additional copies of this publication, call the Casey Foundation publication line at 410/223-2890 or write to the Annie E. Casey Foundation, Attn: *KIDS COUNT Data Book*, 701 St. Paul Street, Baltimore, MD 21202.

The *KIDS COUNT Data Book: 1999* is available on the Internet at [www.aecf.org](http://www.aecf.org).

## Acknowledgments

## **Table of Contents**

<b>4</b>	<b>Overview</b>	
<b>16</b>	<b>Summary and Findings</b>	
<b>27</b>	<b>National Profiles</b>	
<b>28</b>	United States Profile	
<b>30</b>	National Indicator Maps: State Rates	
<b>41</b>	<b>State Profiles</b>	
<b>42</b>	Profiles in alphabetical order for 50 states and the District of Columbia	
<b>144</b>	<b>Appendices</b>	
<b>145</b>	Appendix 1: KIDS COUNT Standard Scores and National Rankings	
<b>146</b>	Appendix 2: Multi-Year Trend Data for KIDS COUNT Indicators	
<b>164</b>	Appendix 3: Multi-Year National Composite Ranks	
<b>166</b>	<b>Definitions and Data Sources</b>	
<b>175</b>	Criteria for Selecting KIDS COUNT Indicators	
<b>176</b>	<b>Primary Contacts for State KIDS COUNT Projects</b>	
<b>183</b>	<b>Dissemination Partners</b>	
		<b>110</b>
		<b>111</b>

# OVERVIEW

91

12



## At Greatest Risk: Identifying America's Most Vulnerable Children

The destiny of every society depends on the positive development of its children. When we attend to the physical, intellectual, and moral growth of our children, we give them the skills, values, opportunities, and confidence necessary to succeed as adults, earners, parents, citizens, and leaders. There is every reason to believe that most of today's 71 million Americans who are under 18 years of age will reach adulthood capable of contributing to the economy, the community, and the larger society. That expectation is reinforced by improvements we are seeing in several important measures of childhood well-being: infant mortality rates are down, teenage pregnancy and birth rates are beginning to decline, many families with children are escaping welfare, juvenile violent crime is receding, childhood immunization rates are up, more children are enrolled in preschool programs, and more young people are completing high school.

Nevertheless, a significant fraction of our children remain at risk of not being full participants in the promise of the 21st century. While a large share of all American children are growing up without any easily identified disadvantages, more than half confront at least one vulnerability in their family circumstance that could compromise their futures. Far more alarming, 13 percent, or 9.2 million,

of our children are growing up with a collection of disadvantages that could curtail, if not scuttle, their chances to become productive adult participants in the mainstream of America's future.

As a report from the National Research Council warned, millions of American youth are still "growing up in circumstances that limit the development of their potential, compromise their health, impair their sense of self, and generally restrict their chances for successful lives. For more and more children and adolescents—especially those who are poor and those who must deal with the discrimination that often faces racial and ethnic minorities—the contexts of their everyday lives fail to provide the resources, supports, and opportunities essential to healthy development and reasonable preparation for productive adulthood."<sup>1</sup>

Building better futures for these most vulnerable children has long been the mission of the Annie E. Casey Foundation. But before we or anyone else can focus resources effectively to make a difference for these children, we must first improve our ability to recognize who they are, where they live, what puts them at risk, and what is helping to combat the disadvantages they face. Painting a clearer portrait of the challenge we face—by counting, describing, and locating what may be the most fragile fraction of the current generation—is the goal of this *KIDS COUNT Data Book: 1999*, our tenth annual edition.

of our children are growing up with a collection of disadvantages that could curtail, if not scuttle, their chances to become productive adult participants in the mainstream of America's future.

As a report from the National Research Council warned, millions of American youth are still "growing up in circumstances that limit the development of their potential, compromise their health, impair their sense of self, and generally restrict their chances for successful lives. For more and more children and adolescents—especially those who are poor and those who must deal with the discrimination that often faces racial and ethnic minorities—the contexts of their everyday lives fail to provide the resources, supports, and opportunities essential to healthy development and reasonable preparation for productive adulthood."<sup>1</sup>

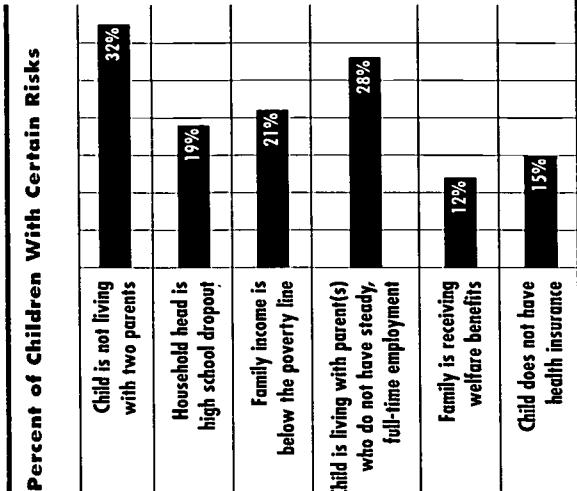
Building better futures for these most vulnerable children has long been the mission of the Annie E. Casey Foundation. But before we or anyone else can focus resources effectively to make a difference for these children, we must first improve our ability to recognize who they are, where they live, what puts them at risk, and what is helping to combat the disadvantages they face. Painting a clearer portrait of the challenge we face—by counting, describing, and locating what may be the most fragile fraction of the current generation—is the goal of this *KIDS COUNT Data Book: 1999*, our tenth annual edition.

### **Identifying High-Risk Kids**

There are many variables in life, such as personality, talent, accident, disability, or just plain luck, that shape a child's future. But evidence and common sense tell us that no variable is more important in determining a child's life chances than the contribution parents make to his or her upbringing. How well adult family members are able to parent their children depends, of course, on many things. Energy, creativity, resilience, flexibility, discipline, instinct, and the ability to communicate, all help to shape our success as parents. But so, too, do a family's basic economic and social conditions. Income, savings, the amount of parental time that is spent with children, the ability to secure health care, and a parent's connections to the world of work and earnings, all play a major part in how well a family can secure the well-being, development, and success of its children.

In this report, we have chosen to focus on these more quantifiable social and economic measures of family capacity. Research tells us that they correlate strongly with child outcomes. Moreover several of these indicators meet the KIDS COUNT standard for accuracy and availability in every state. Specifically, the six key measures we have identified are: child is not living with two parents; household head is high school dropout; family income is below the poverty line; child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment; family is receiving welfare benefits; and child does not have health insurance.

**FIGURE 1**



SOURCE: March 1998 Current Population Survey conducted by the U.S. Census Bureau.

### **OVERVIEW**

We know that these family variables are not destiny. Many children from families with these risks do overcome the odds. But when money, work, time, and role models are in short supply, the barriers to be overcome are greater—and fewer kids make it. To be sure, while success is never guaranteed in life, we should make every effort to see that more kids have an honest chance to achieve it.

### **Conditions That Influence Family Fragility and Children's Prospects**

Each of the family variables we have chosen to highlight has important consequences for children. (See Figure 1.)

**Absence of a Parent.** Some 32 percent, or nearly 23 million children, are not living with two parents. Most are growing up with a single parent, but some are growing up without either parent. That means that one of the attributes of strong families—time together—is likely to be diminished since the time that a single parent has to nurture, monitor, care for, and guide children is inevitably limited. In addition, in single-parent households, there is no immediate adult back-up to reinforce disciplinary lessons or family teachings, to provide an additional role model, or simply to share the load of care.

**Parent Educational Level.** There is a well-documented correlation between a mother's level of education and a child's learning pace, especially in the early years.<sup>3</sup> Unfortunately, 19 percent of American children, or nearly 13.3 million, are growing up in

homes where the head of the household is not a high school graduate. Studies broadly indicate that the less education a mother has, the less likely that her young child will be read to at home or be fully ready for school.<sup>4</sup> Kids born to a mom who has less than a high school diploma are now twice as likely to drop out of school as the children of a mother who is a high school graduate.<sup>5</sup>

**Family Poverty Status.** Despite the healthy economy of the last several years, the proportion of children in poverty, 14.7 million or nearly 21 percent, has changed little over the past decade. Virtually every study shows that kids who spend their lives in households that are poor (less than \$16,300 for a family of two adults and two children in 1997) are more likely to lack nutrition, quality housing, and geographical stability, among other critical resources. This has powerful consequences. Children who grow up poor are also more likely to become teenage parents, drop out of high school, and be unemployed as young adults.<sup>6</sup> By contrast, families with more financial resources are able to give their children a far broader range of experiences, which increases their access to opportunities and helps build confidence, self-esteem, and aspirations to succeed.

**Parent Employment Status.** Nearly 20 million American children, or 28 percent, are growing up in households where no parent had a full-time, year-round job. Working parents serve as influential role models and impart the value of work and earning to their chil-

dren. Beyond the dignity-enhancing value of work, when a parent has secure employment, children learn earlier and more broadly about the world of work and career and enlarge their own sense of adult possibilities. Equally important, secure employment and predictable household income appear to strengthen parents' ability to manage household stress and to exhibit confidence and authority to their children, which are key influences on child well-being and family safety.

**Welfare Assistance.** Twelve percent, or about 8.6 million children, are growing up in households that rely on public assistance, such as welfare and Supplemental Security Income, to get by. Chronic dependence on public assistance has been shown to undermine parental self-esteem and efficacy. Over time, many parents who rely on welfare reveal a diminished sense of control over their own lives and the lives of their children. In some instances, parents begin to feel that there is no alternative to public support, thus accommodating themselves and their children to an expectation of dependence. By contrast, parents who move from welfare toward full employment have a greater ability to marshal a range of resources and opportunities on behalf of their children.

**Health Insurance Coverage.** Finally, access to decent health care has long been seen as a basic determinant of a family's capacity to promote the physical welfare of children. But 15 percent, or more than 10.7 million children, do not have health insurance. These children are more likely to suffer from health

Income, savings, the amount of parental time that is spent with children, the ability to secure health care, and a parent's connections to the world of work and earnings, all play a major part in how well a family can secure the well-being, development, and success of its children.

21

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

20

Nationally, there are 9.2 million children growing up with four or more risk factors. They can be found in all areas of the country—in states that are heavily populated, in states that are sparsely populated, and in rural, suburban, and urban areas.



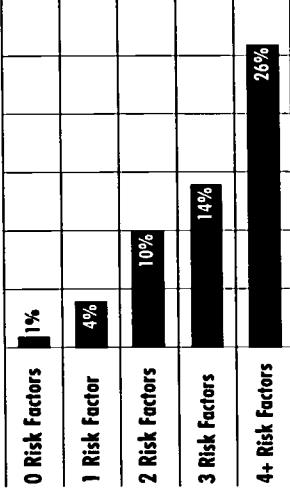
problems because they have fewer physician visits each year, and they are less likely to receive adequate preventive services and immunizations. A majority of uninsured children with asthma and one-third of those with recurring ear infections never see a doctor during the year.<sup>7</sup> Poor health and misdiagnosed or untreated conditions can interfere with a child's ability to attend school regularly or to participate in recreational and other social activities that enhance development.<sup>8</sup>

#### The Consequences of Combined Family Risk Factors

Coping with any one of these family risk factors is a challenge. But when these factors are combined, they tend to be mutually reinforcing, creating an environment of risk that reduces the chances for the long-term healthy development of children. As author Lisbeth Schorr has noted, "The research...shows that the more risk factors are present, the greater the damaging impact of each. But the impact is not just additive—risk factors multiply each other's destructive effects. In England, psychiatrist Michael Rutter found that children who encountered only one risk factor were no more likely to suffer serious consequences than children experiencing no risk factors at all. By contrast, when two or more stresses occurred together—such as being born prematurely and into poverty—the chance of a damaging outcome went up at least fourfold, and when four risks were present, the chances of later damage increased by a factor of ten."<sup>9</sup>

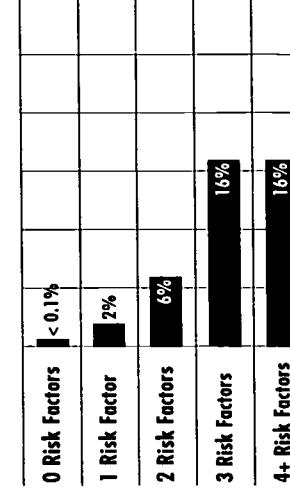
We have concluded that growing up with four or more of the family risk factors in our vulnerability index is cause for exceptional alarm and merits special attention and intervention. Children growing up with four or more risks simply face far greater odds of failure than the average American child. For example, when compared to 4-year-olds from families with no risk factors, a 4-year-old from a family with several risk factors similar to the ones used in our report was twice as likely to have difficulty concentrating, three times as likely to have difficulty communicating, and nearly five times as likely to be in less than very good health.<sup>10</sup> Such vulnerabilities could have serious implications for success in school. As children grow older, these disadvantages persist. (See Figures 2A and 2B.) Some 26 percent of 16- to 19-year-olds with four or more of our family risk factors were high school dropouts in 1998, compared to only 1 percent of teens with none of the six risk factors. Also, 16 percent of high-risk females ages 15 to 19 were teenage mothers, compared to only one-tenth of 1 percent of those with none of the six risk factors. These dramatically differing outcomes should not be surprising. All of these family vulnerabilities have implications for a child's life from birth through adolescence. Thus, the presence of multiple family risk factors makes it more likely that a child's growth and development will erode over time and that even if the deleterious effects of one risk factor are avoided at one stage, the child will be continuously confronted with other risk factors.<sup>11</sup>

**FIGURE 2A**  
**High School Dropouts by Number of Risk Factors: 1998**



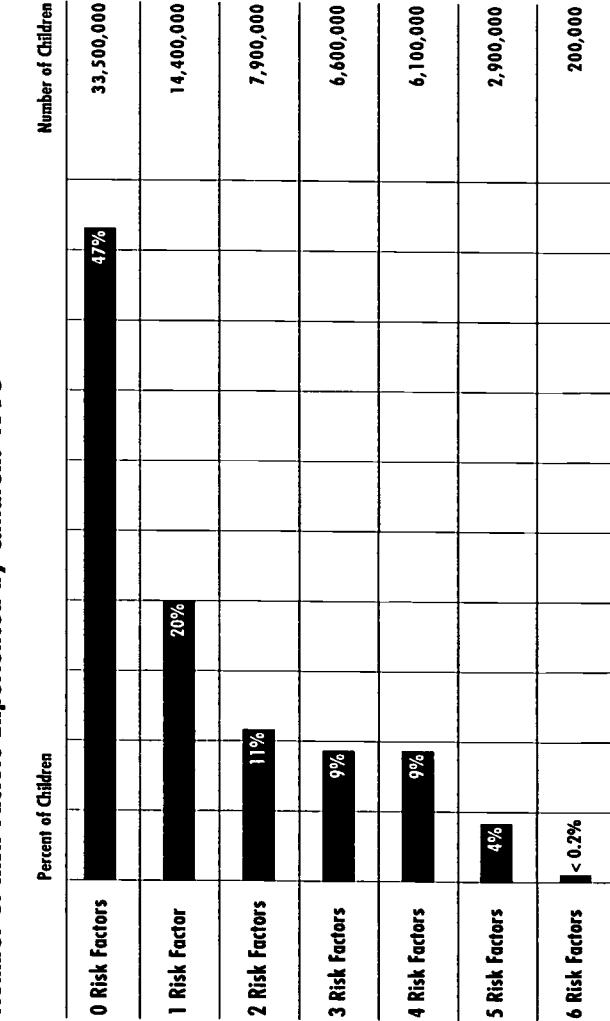
SOURCE: March 1998 Current Population Survey conducted by the U.S. Census Bureau.

**FIGURE 2B**  
**Teen Parenthood by Number of Risk Factors: 1998**



SOURCE: March 1998 Current Population Survey conducted by the U.S. Census Bureau.

## BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**FIGURE 3****Number of Risk Factors Experienced by Children: 1998**

SOURCE: March 1998 Current Population Survey conducted by the U.S. Census Bureau.

**Counting and Locating Vulnerable Kids**

Nationally, there are 9.2 million children growing up with four or more risk factors. (See Figure 3.) They can be found in all areas of the country—in states that are heavily populated; in states that are sparsely populated; and in rural, suburban, and urban areas. California has the largest number of highly vulnerable children, at 1.5 million, and Wyoming has the smallest, at about 10,000. But the District of Columbia has the largest share of kids in the high-risk category, at 39 percent; followed by Louisiana, at 22 percent; and Mississippi, at 21 percent. Utah has the smallest share, at 5 percent.

Another look at the demographics of disadvantage shows the influence of race and ethnicity. Nearly 30 percent of all black children and nearly 25 percent of all Hispanic children are in the high-risk category, compared to only 6 percent of all white children. (See Figure 4.) That means black kids are almost five times as likely and Hispanic kids are four times as likely as white kids to be growing up in families with a high-risk profile.

Just as race plays a role in family vulnerability, so does place. Figure 4 shows that 20 percent of kids living in central cities are in the high-risk category, compared to only 8 percent of those living in suburbs and 14 percent of those living outside metro areas. Multiple-risk families are often concentrated in economically and socially isolated communities that are characterized by limited job opportunities, poor schools, low-quality public services, and higher levels of crime and drug involvement.

Among the 9.2 million kids who are being raised in highly vulnerable families, the available data indicate that one-third, or about 3 million children, live in poor central city neighborhoods. And of this number, more than 1.1 million children are growing up in urban neighborhoods of extreme poverty, where more than 40 percent of the households live below the poverty line. Nearly 75 percent of these high-risk kids in very high poverty neighborhoods are minority children.

We emphasize these facts about where high-risk children are living because the realities of place have an important, independent influence on family capacity and child outcomes.

Perhaps most obvious is the fact that most inner-city, high-poverty neighborhoods are increasingly remote and removed from the centers of metropolitan job growth and enterprise, leaving the families who live in those communities with special obstacles to overcoming poverty, dependence, and underemployment.

But other neighborhood variables are also powerful subverters of family strength. High levels of community crime and violence, for example, clearly tend to reinforce family isolation and limit both parent and child participation in positive social, educational, and recreational activities. Similarly, communities of concentrated poverty offer young parents and children fewer positive adult role models to emulate, rely on, or learn from. The increased visibility and availability of addictive drugs, common to high-poverty neighborhoods, also exaggerates family vulnerability by

increasing the likelihood of parental drug abuse and dependency. On top of all this, high-poverty neighborhoods, where the needs are greatest, too often end up with the weakest public schools, the most uneven policing, and lower quality health care resources. Taken together, these adverse community variables can conspire to create an environment that discourages the formation of families, the assumption of fatherhood responsibilities, the pursuit of academic achievement, or even the expectation of a successful and fulfilling adulthood.

### **Breaking the Cycle of Disadvantage and Injustice**

Despite these compounded challenges, many kids growing up with multiple risks in disconnected and isolated neighborhoods do overcome the odds—just as there are kids growing up without any of these risk factors who, for a variety of other reasons, do not succeed. A surprising percentage of vulnerable but resilient families find ways to mitigate the effects of poverty, overcome the barriers imposed by tough community conditions, and succeed in fulfilling the aspirations they have for their children.

But while it is essential to affirm and learn from the heroic efforts of these individual families, we must also acknowledge a shared responsibility to reduce the extraordinary challenges that too many families find themselves unable to surmount.

A first step is to own up to the limitations of our traditional approaches to meeting the

**FIGURE 4**

**Percent of Children in High-Risk Category by Race/Ethnicity and Location: 1998**

	Percent of Children	Number of Children
<b>Total</b>	<b>13%</b>	<b>9,200,000</b>
<b>Rate/Ethnicity</b>		
White*	6%	2,900,000
Black*	29%	3,200,000
Hispanic	24%	2,600,000
Other races*	13%	500,000
<b>Location**</b>		
Central City	20%	3,600,000
Suburbs	8%	2,500,000
Outside Metropolitan Areas	14%	2,000,000

\*Non-Hispanic

\*\*There were 9.7 million kids where location could not be determined; 1.2 million of the kids were high-risk kids.

SOURCE: March 1998 Current Population Survey conducted by the U.S. Census Bureau.

needs of severely disadvantaged kids. For many of these children, our usual cluster of uncoordinated, problem-focused remedial responses simply will not be strong enough to change their futures. Some school improvement efforts here, some mentoring opportunities there, and maybe some increased sex education, however useful and well intended, have not proved and will not prove powerful enough to change the overall pattern of lousy outcomes for those children born to fragile families in troubled communities.

For these vulnerable children and families, we need to find more effective investments and more creative interventions—solutions that are relevant to complex and compounded levels of disadvantage. As our risk index suggests, to change the prospects for vulnerable kids ultimately means changing the circumstances of their families. And, as we have shown, the most vulnerable families and children face multiple, not singular, problems. Thus, the strategies needed to change their circumstances must be multi-dimensional. Moreover, our experience and analysis suggest that the most promising of these new approaches ought to be grounded in four core principles.

First, they should be **family focused**. Many conventional service and treatment programs concentrate on helping children, but ignore the family context in which children live and grow. "Successful programs *see the child in the context of family and the family in the context of its surroundings*," notes Lisbeth Schorr.<sup>12</sup> Programs that have shown

sustained effectiveness provide tailored aid with a goal of not just helping the children, but of helping the parents as well. Vulnerable families need opportunities to develop their inherent strengths, interact with other families that model similarly high expectations for their children, link to community resources and programs offered in settings such as schools and churches, and connect to a system of organized supports that can help parents build assets and meet their children's basic needs, like health and education.

Second, they should be **comprehensive**. Giving effective help to families confronted with multiple risks requires multi-pronged, but coordinated, strategies. Thus, we must create a variety of flexible responses that can address the many challenges that vulnerable families face. Among the range of essential services and supports that families say they need are jobs programs, especially training and placement; economic investment; housing assistance; spiritual support; and educational assistance. Comprehensive approaches may need to include programs such as parent education, family support, crisis support, and drug treatment. These approaches should recognize the limits of narrow "service" strategies and instead see support efforts as a way to build up the community, expand economic opportunity, and create more positive social networks.<sup>13</sup>

Third, they should be **long term**. In many communities, society's disinvestment has worked its corrosive effect on families for decades, even generations. Not surprising, it

## OVERVIEW

may take years to help families who have been operating on the margins pull themselves back into the mainstream. Any investment in changing these circumstances in the neighborhoods where families live must last longer than a year or two, or even an election cycle, or a traditional grant-making period. If we are serious about trying to address the family and community factors that put our most vulnerable children at enormous risk, then a long-term strategy is essential. It takes time to nurture the skills, resources, and relationships that will enable formerly impoverished and isolated families to restore themselves and their children to the realm of social and economic opportunity.

Fourth, they should **engage entire communities**. Dealing with vulnerable families in the context of their surroundings means dealing with vulnerable communities. If we help a few families, but leave them in decaying surroundings, then we are asking them to remain isolated heroes. Given this, it is essential to enhance and build community-based networks that provide economic and social opportunities. Such networks increase involvement of residents in community issues and foster a sense of neighborhood identity and shared responsibility.<sup>14</sup> Promoting community-wide change not only broadens the support for those families that are in the best position to take advantage of new opportunities, but also has ripple effects on other families and on surrounding neighborhoods and communities.

### **Exemplary Models and Strategies**

Some strategies that reflect these principles have emerged in recent decades. Perhaps most illustrative are the growing number of family support and family resource programs that take a holistic, community-based approach to enhancing the capacity of families to nurture their children. The most successful programs seek to establish relationships with families that are based on equality and respect and that help parents become resources to each other and advocates for themselves within their community. They are also culturally and socially well-coming to the families they serve, while stressing parent education and building parenting skills.<sup>15</sup>

Many of the principles embodied in these programs can be found in the Center for Family Life, which serves the Sunset Park community in Brooklyn, New York. During its nearly 20-year existence, the Center has evolved to provide an extensive array of activities that respond to the needs and aspirations of local families, including after-school child care; school-based arts, recreation, youth development, and parent education programs; employment programs for adults and youth; an emergency food bank; individual, family, and group counseling; and neighborhood foster care.

Similarly, a decade-long project to reclaim the decaying Sandtown-Winchester neighborhood in Baltimore, Maryland, and make it a more family-supporting community, has encompassed programs focused on prenatal care and early childhood intervention, day care, health care, low-income housing, and job

As our risk index suggests, to change the prospects for vulnerable kids ultimately means changing the circumstances of their families. And, as we have shown, the most vulnerable families and children face multiple, not singular, problems. Thus, the strategies needed to change their circumstances must be multi-dimensional.

## BEST COPY AVAILABLE

The stronger families become, the better their chances of avoiding the risk factors that compromise their children's chances of success. And the more opportunities, resources, and support that families can find in their own neighborhoods, the more likely they are to receive the help and sustenance they need to raise happy, healthy, confident, and successful children.

training. In the Rebuilding Communities Initiative (RCI), the Casey Foundation has worked with five communities (in Boston, Philadelphia, the District of Columbia, Detroit, and Denver) to maximize the impact of neighborhood resources and institutions; develop effective neighborhood-based human service delivery systems; reform existing investment streams and increase public/private investments in neighborhoods; and improve neighborhood housing and physical infrastructure.

Another example is the New Community Corporation, a community development corporation in Newark, New Jersey, that is widely regarded as perhaps the most far-reaching such effort in the nation. Its focus on housing, financial services, health care, day care, and after-school programs has fostered growth, stability, and opportunity in a previously disinvested neighborhood.

live. The children whom we have highlighted in this report acquired their multiple risks through family disadvantages such as poverty, father absence, and welfare reliance. The data also tell us that many of the children who are growing up in families with multiple risk factors are concentrated in urban neighborhoods. The Casey Foundation's conviction that more creative responses must be directed to the tough and isolated neighborhoods in which many vulnerable kids and families are trying to survive has pointed the way to our newest investment strategy: Neighborhood Transformation / Family Development. This effort, which will shape and direct a significant share of our activities over the next decade and beyond, is based on the premise that children do well when their families do well and that families do better when they live in supportive neighborhoods. We are betting that the right combination of incentives,

### **Transforming Neighborhoods, Strengthening Families**

There is some evidence that these and other strategies are engendering a sense of hope, pointing the way to the kinds of investments that need to be made. In our view, these investments must not only be comprehensive, family focused, sustained, and community-wide, but they must also be grounded in two essential ideas: that families matter and that neighborhoods matter.

As we have noted, the conditions in which children grow up are heavily influenced by their families and the places where they

vulnerable families and help their children overcome the odds.

The stronger families become, the better their chances of avoiding the risk factors that compromise their children's chances of success. And the more opportunities, resources, and support that families can find in their own neighborhoods, the more likely they are to receive the help and sustenance they need to raise happy, healthy, confident, and successful children.

The centerpiece of this new strategy is *Making Connections*, a demonstration effort in

## Overview

which we will work with neighborhoods in 22 cities to stimulate and support local movements that engage residents, civic groups, political leaders, grassroots groups, public- and private-sector leadership, and faith-based organizations in an all-out attempt to help tough communities turn themselves around. This demonstration effort will concentrate on helping families and neighborhoods connect to the kinds of economic opportunities, social networks, and family-supporting services that can ease, reduce, and gradually repair the havoc wreaked by the risk factors described in this report.

The central goal of changing communities to strengthen families will remain the same in all of the participating sites, but the strategies for reaching that goal will vary from place to place. All of the strategies, however, will embrace certain critical values: the needs and aspirations of families must be at the center of any community change agenda; community ownership and participation in every step of the process is essential; the culture, history, language, and values of communities must be recognized and respected; the work will include the hardest to reach, most disenfranchised families; and the work should promote community efforts to address issues of race, class, and gender inequities, as well as other injustices so that they do not become barriers to progress.

Beyond the work that goes on in these 22 cities, Neighborhood Transformation / Family

Development will support a wide range of local-, state-, and national-scale activities aimed at reforming the systems that serve children and families and generating the public will and political support to promote policies, principles, and practices that help families become stronger and neighborhoods become more supportive.

### Conclusion

However successful Casey may be, this is only one effort by one foundation to help vulnerable families in some of the nation's tougher communities. Our hope is that, over the next decade, this work might help influence national, state, and local entities to frontally address the key moral, social, and political challenge of our time—the persistent exclusion of far too many of our children and families from the full promise of American life. By drawing on and synthesizing the best insights, the best analysis, the best practice, the best organizing, the best system reforms, and the best policymaking, we are betting that this effort can contribute to and be part of a larger movement to improve the odds for the 9.2 million kids in America's most fragile families.

**Douglas W. Nelson  
President  
The Annie E. Casey Foundation**

# S U M M A R Y A N D F I N D I N G S

36

37



## Summary and Findings

**The broad array of data we present each year in the KIDS COUNT Data Book is intended to illuminate the status of America's children and to assess trends in their well-being. By updating the assessment every year, KIDS COUNT provides ongoing benchmarks with which states can see how they have advanced or regressed since 1985, and they can compare the status of their children to those in other states across several dimensions of well-being. Furthermore, yearly presentation of KIDS COUNT data allows us to make incremental improvements year to year as new data become available and methodology is refined.**

While 10 measures can hardly capture the full range of conditions shaping kids' lives, we believe the indicators provided here possess three important attributes: (1) They reflect a wide range of factors affecting the well-being of children (such as health, adequacy of income, and educational attainment). (2) They reflect experiences across a range of developmental stages—from birth through early adulthood. (3) They permit legitimate comparisons because they are consistent across states and over time.

(For more information about the criteria used to select KIDS COUNT indicators, see page 175.)

The data on the following pages present a rich but complex picture of American children. Some dimensions of well-being improved, some worsened, and some showed little change. At the national level, three of the indicators of child well-being showed conditions worsened between 1985 and 1996, and seven showed improvement. It is important to note, however, that some of the improvements were very small and may not be meaningful. Naturally, the picture varies from state to state, and state-level measures often mask important differences within a state.<sup>16</sup>

As the KIDS COUNT Data Book has developed over time, the indicators used to rank states have changed. Weaker indicators have been replaced with stronger ones. Consequently, one cannot assess changes in the well-being of children in a state by comparing rankings in the 1999 Data Book to rankings in past Data Books. However, Appendix 3 shows how states would have ranked in past years if we had used the 10 measures utilized in the 1999 Data Book.

The measures shown here are a combination of outcomes and risk factors. In some cases a measure may reflect both a negative outcome and a risk factor. For example, dropping out of high school can be seen as a negative outcome, but it also increases the risk that a person will not become a productive member of society with the ability to support a family. While conceptually there are distinctions to be made between outcomes and risk factors,

for our purposes it is sufficient to note that all of the measures used here to rank states are closely associated with problems for kids, either directly or indirectly.

The 10 indicators used to rank states reflect a developmental perspective on childhood and underscore our goal to provide a world where pregnant women and newborns thrive, infants and young children receive the support they need to enter school prepared to learn, children succeed in school, young people choose healthy behaviors, and adolescents experience a successful transition into adulthood. In all of these stages of development, young people need the economic and social assistance provided by a strong family and a supportive community.

#### KIDS COUNT State Indicators

In the pages that follow, the most recent figures are compared to corresponding data from 1985 to assess the trends in each state from the mid-1980s to the mid-1990s. In order to provide a framework for better understanding the indicators of child well-being, several background measures are provided for each state.

The 10 key indicators of child well-being used here are all taken from government sources and reflect the best available state-level data for each indicator. However, it is important to recognize that no data are perfect. For example, many of the indicators used here are derived from samples, and like all sample data, they contain some random error. Other measures (the Infant Mortality Rate and the Child Death Rate, for example) are based on

relatively small numbers of events in some states and may exhibit a degree of random fluctuation from year to year. Therefore, we urge readers to focus on those differences across states and those changes over time within a state that are relatively large. Small differences or changes may reflect random fluctuations rather than "real" changes in the well-being of children.<sup>17</sup> Furthermore, differences or trends in the well-being of children can best be assessed by using these indicators collectively. Each of the 10 indicators is discussed separately below.

#### Percent Low Birth-Weight Babies

While most American children get off to a healthy start, babies weighing less than 2,500 grams (about 5.5 pounds) at birth have a high probability of experiencing developmental problems. Therefore, the Percent Low Birth-Weight Babies reflects a group of children who are likely to have problems as they move through the growth stages.

Nationally, 287,230 babies were born weighing less than 2,500 grams in 1996. Low birth-weight babies were 7.4 percent of all births in 1996 compared to only 6.8 percent in 1985. This represents an increase of 9 percent over the 1985-1996 period.

The increase in the share of low birth-weight babies raises a number of troubling issues. Research shows that women who do not receive adequate early prenatal care are more likely to give birth to a low birth-weight baby and that mothers who lack health insurance are less likely to seek and obtain prenatal

## Summary and Findings

care. According to a recent Census Bureau report,<sup>18</sup> a third (34 percent) of all Latinos and more than one-fifth (22 percent) of all African Americans did not have health insurance in 1997. People in poverty, high school dropouts, and young adults (ages 18-24) are among the groups least likely to have health insurance. Between 1985 and 1996, New Hampshire was the only state that did not experience an increase in the percent of births that were of low birth-weight. In 1996, the percent of births that were of low weight ranged from a low of 4.8 percent in New Hampshire to a high of 14.3 percent in the District of Columbia.

### Infant Mortality Rate

Since the first year of life is more precarious than later years of childhood, negative social conditions (such as poverty and an unhealthy environment) have a bigger impact on this vulnerable group. The number of children who die before their first birthday is reflected in the Infant Mortality Rate, defined as the number of deaths to persons under age 1 per 1,000 live births during the year.

Children born to families with fewer

advantages are more likely to experience serious health problems at an early age. For example, one recent study found that the Infant Mortality Rate for children born into poor families (13.5 deaths per 1,000 live births) was more than 50 percent higher than that for children born into families with incomes above the poverty line (8.3 deaths per 1,000 live births).<sup>19</sup> The link between poverty and infant mortality helps explain why the Infant Mortality Rate of

African Americans (a group with a high poverty rate) remains more than twice that of whites. In 1996, the Infant Mortality Rate of African Americans was 14.7 compared to 6.1 for whites. However, the Infant Mortality Rate for Hispanics (who have a slightly higher poverty rate than blacks) was only 5.9, which suggests that the link between poverty and infant mortality may be more complicated than it first appears.

Communities where there is a confluence of several problems, such as poverty, unemployment, and illiteracy, tend to have higher infant mortality rates. One reason for the high Infant Mortality Rate in low-income neighborhoods is that residents are less likely to receive neonatal intensive care.<sup>20</sup>

Thanks in large part to improvements in medical technology, the U.S. Infant Mortality Rate declined from 10.6 deaths per 1,000 live births in 1985 to 7.3 in 1996. This decline was reflected in every state and the District of Columbia. In Maine, infant mortality was cut in half during this period. In 1996, the Infant Mortality Rate ranged from a low of 4.4 in Maine to a high of 14.9 in the District of Columbia.

### Child Death Rate

In 1996, 14,278 children between the ages of 1 and 14 died in the United States. This amounts to 26 out of every 100,000 children in this age range, down from 34 per 100,000 in 1985.

The Child Death Rate (deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-14) has fallen steadily for the past several years, due in large part to advances in medical care. The general decrease in deaths from motor vehicle accidents, which are a

major cause of death among children, also has contributed to a falling Child Death Rate. The Child Death Rate decreased in 43 states, was unchanged in 1 state, and increased in 6 states and the District of Columbia. In 1996, the Child Death Rate ranged from a low of 16 in Rhode Island to a high of 58 in the District of Columbia.

#### **Rate of Teen Deaths by Accident, Homicide, and Suicide**

The Rate of Teen Deaths by Accident, Homicide, and Suicide (this measure was called the Teen Violent Death Rate in pre-1997 editions of the *KIDS COUNT Data Book*) reflects deaths among 15- to 19-year-olds (per 100,000 teens in this age group) from these three causes. Deaths from these three sources accounted for 78 percent of all deaths in this age group in 1996.

While accidents continue to account for more than twice as many teen deaths as any other source, including homicide, examination of recent trends in causes of death among teenagers provides a different picture. Between 1985 and 1996, a decline in teen deaths due to accidents (primarily automobile accidents) was partly offset by a significant increase in the number of homicides. The number of teen deaths due to accidents fell from 8,202 in 1985 to 6,756 in 1996, while the number of teen homicides increased from 1,602 to 2,924 during the same period. However, between 1994 and 1996, the number of teen homicides fell by 18 percent, which may signal a change in long-term trends. The number of teen suicides

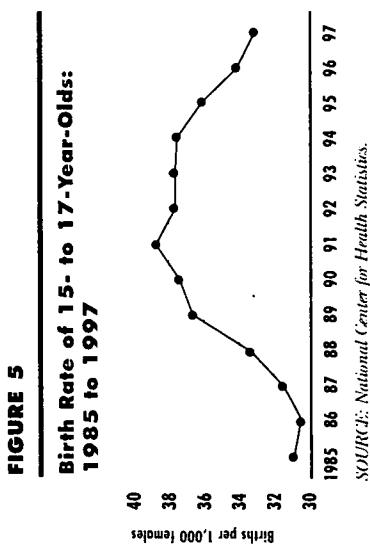
decreased very slightly (from 1,849 to 1,817) between 1985 and 1996.

The Rate of Teen Deaths by Accident, Homicide, and Suicide was virtually the same in 1996 as it was in 1985 (62 deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19 in 1996, compared to 63 in 1985). Between 1985 and 1996, this rate declined in 28 states, was unchanged in 1 state, and increased in 21 states and the District of Columbia. In 1996, the Rate of Teen Deaths by Accident, Homicide, and Suicide ranged from a low of 26 per 100,000 teens ages 15-19 in Rhode Island to a high of 298 per 100,000 in the District of Columbia.

#### **Teen Birth Rate**

Teenage childbearing is problematic because it often diminishes the opportunities of both the child and the young mother. Births to females under age 18 are particularly troublesome because most of these mothers are unmarried, and the vast majority have not completed high school. Eight to 12 years after birth, a child born to an unmarried, teenage, high school dropout is 10 times as likely to be living in poverty as a child born to a mother with none of these three characteristics.<sup>21</sup>

Children born to teenage mothers have a relatively low probability of obtaining the emotional and financial resources they need to develop into independent, productive, well-adjusted adults. Research shows that children born to single mothers "are more likely to drop out of school, to give birth out of wedlock, to divorce or separate, and to be dependent on welfare."<sup>22</sup> Thus, babies born to young teens



## **Summary and Findings**

## Summary and Findings

reflect a group of children who will have to overcome high odds to thrive.

While teen childbearing is usually denoted by the age of the mother, it is important to recognize that many of the fathers of these babies are not teenagers. A majority (51 percent) of the fathers of children born to females under age 18 are in their 20s.<sup>24</sup> If teen pregnancy prevention programs focus solely on teenagers, they may miss an important segment of the people involved in this problem. Furthermore, while data are still scattered and preliminary, there seems to be growing evidence that the births experienced by many young teens may be the result of nonvoluntary sex.<sup>25</sup> To the extent teen births are a result of nonvoluntary sex, prevention models that focus on choice may be neither appropriate nor effective.

We are far from having a complete understanding of why teens have babies, but research has identified four conditions that are associated with teenage childbearing.<sup>26</sup> Teens most likely to have a child are those: (1) from economically disadvantaged families and communities; (2) not doing well in school and having low aspirations for their own educational achievement; (3) from dysfunctional families; and (4) with substance abuse and behavioral problems.

Nationally, the Teen Birth Rate increased from 31 per 1,000 females ages 15 to 17 in 1985 to 34 in 1996. However, it is important to note that the rate has inched downward over the past several years. In 1991, the birth rate among 15- to 17-year-olds was 39, but it has steadily declined to 33 in 1997. (See Figure 5.) The birth rate among 18- and 19-year-olds also

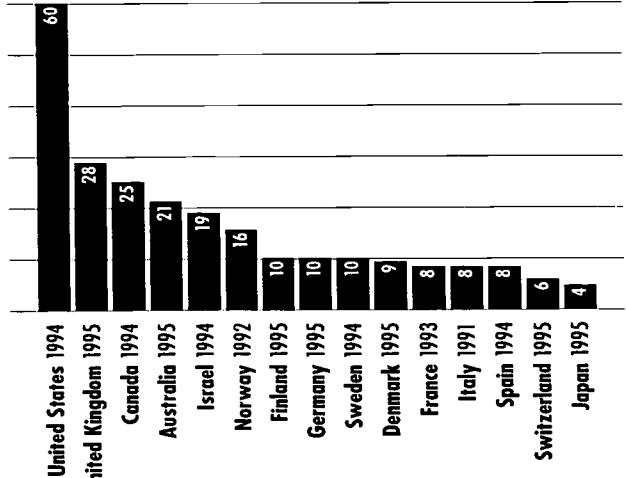
declined between 1991 and 1996, and the decline has been experienced by African Americans, Latinos, and whites.

While the recent decline in teen births is welcome news, it is important to recognize that the Teen Birth Rate in the United States is still well above that of other developed countries. Figure 6, showing the teen birth rates for several developed countries, indicates that the Teen Birth Rate in the United States is twice as high as the next highest country (United Kingdom). More information about teen sexual activity, including teen birth rates, can be obtained from *When Teens Have Sex: Issues and Trends—KIDS COUNT Special Report*, which provides a wealth of information related to teen sexual activity state by state.<sup>26</sup>

The national change in teenage childbearing between 1985 and 1996 was echoed in most states. Only 16 states experienced a decrease in the birth rate for 15- to 17-year-olds during this period. Since 1991, however, nearly every state has experienced a decline in the Teen Birth Rate. In 1996, the Teen Birth Rate ranged from a low of 15 per 1,000 females ages 15 to 17 in New Hampshire and Vermont to a high of 79 in the District of Columbia.

**FIGURE 6**

**Teen Birth Rates for Selected Developed Countries**



SOURCE: United Nations, Demographic Yearbook, 1996 (New York, United Nations, 1998), pages 353-364, Table 11.

### **Percent of Teens Who Are High School Dropouts**

Graduating from high school is critical for obtaining post-secondary education or getting a good job. In many school systems around the country, especially those in wealthy suburbs, a high percentage of students stay in school and graduate on time with a good edu-

cation. However, many students, especially those living in troubled inner-city areas, attend schools where graduating on time with a good education is more the exception than the rule.

Teens who drop out of high school face enormous odds of achieving financial success in life. In any given year, the likelihood of slipping into poverty is about three times higher for high school dropouts than for those who have finished high school.<sup>27</sup> A recent report<sup>28</sup> from the U.S. Department of Education concludes, "In terms of employment, earnings, and family formation, dropouts from high school face difficulties in making the transition to the adult world."

Ongoing changes in the economy have increased the financial costs of dropping out of high school. Between 1973 and 1995 the average hourly wage (adjusted for inflation) of high school dropouts fell by 23 percent.<sup>29</sup> The deterioration of wages among poorly educated workers has hit the youngest workers the hardest, and this factor is often implicated in the deterioration of family formation and family stability among young adults.<sup>30</sup>

As America moves into the 21st century, when advanced skills and technical knowledge will be required for most meaningful jobs, the prospects for those who have not completed high school will be even more dismal. The economic gap between those with a high school diploma and those who drop out is likely to grow.

Nationwide, there was very little change in this measure between 1985 and 1996. In 1985, 11 percent of teens ages 16-19 were high school dropouts, compared to 10 percent in

1996. However, the share of dropouts actually rose in 14 states between 1985 and 1996, and it was unchanged in 5 others. In 1996 the high school dropout rate ranged from a low of 4 percent in Wisconsin to a high of 17 percent in Nevada.

#### **Percent of Teens Not Attending School and Not Working**

During late adolescence, young people make some critical choices that affect their transition to adulthood. The Percent of Teens Not Attending School and Not Working (often called a measure of Idle Youth) reflects a group of young people (ages 16-19) who are not engaged in either of the core activities that usually occupy people during this crucial period in their lives. Clearly, those who have dropped out of school are extremely vulnerable. However, even those who have finished school but are not working belong to a marginalized group. Work experience at this point in life is critical, and people who spend a large share of their young adult years unemployed have a hard time finding and keeping a job later in life.

Nationwide there was a small decline in the share of 16- to 19-year-olds not attending school and not working, from 11 percent in 1985 to 9 percent in 1996. Between 1985 and 1996, only Arizona, the District of Columbia, Massachusetts, and Washington experienced an increase in the share of teens not in school and not working. In 1996, the Percent of Teens Not Attending School and Not Working ranged from a low of 4 percent in Wisconsin and

## **Summary and Findings**

## Summary and Findings

North Dakota to a high of 17 percent in the District of Columbia.

### Percent of Children Living With Parents Who Do Not Have Full-Time, Year-Round Employment

While children who have no parent in the household who works full-time year-round are more likely to be poor, there are several additional problems associated with this situation that may not be obvious. A recent report by the Federal Interagency Forum on Child and Family Statistics<sup>31</sup> notes, "Secure parental employment may also enhance children's psychological well-being and improve family functioning by reducing negative effects that unemployment and underemployment can have on parents." Accordingly, the Interagency Forum selected this measure as one of the most important indicators of child well-being.

Since a working parent offers a strong positive role model for children, those growing up in a family without a regularly employed parent do not experience the positive effects such a parental role model offers. Also, some scholars note that the routinization of household schedules that typically accompanies full-time work is beneficial for children. Many parents who cannot find regular employment end up working at temporary or part-time jobs that do not provide enough money to support a family, that are often at odd hours requiring unusual child-care arrangements, and that offer little stability.

Nationally, the Percent of Children Living With Parents Who Do Not Have Full-Time, Year-Round Employment declined from 33

percent in 1985 to 30 percent in 1996. This amounts to a 9 percent change. Between 1985 and 1996, the share of children living with parents who do not have a full-time, year-round job declined in 44 states and was unchanged in 2 more. The 1996 figures range from a low of 17 percent in Nebraska to a high of 56 percent in the District of Columbia.

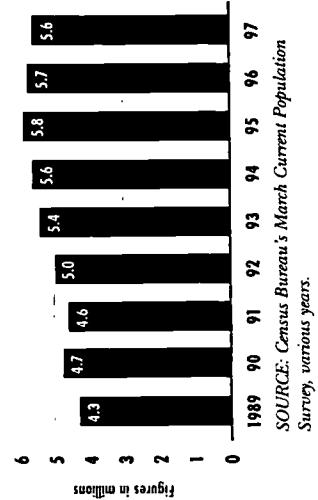
### Percent of Children in Poverty

The Percent of Children in Poverty is perhaps the most global and widely used indicator of child well-being. This is due, in part, to the fact that poverty is closely linked to a number of undesirable outcomes in areas such as health, education, emotional well-being, and delinquency.<sup>32</sup> The data shown here are based on the government's official poverty measure, but it should be noted that a number of researchers are critical of this measure<sup>33</sup> and that public opinion polls<sup>34</sup> suggest the current poverty line (\$12,931 for a family of one adult and two children in 1997) is unrealistically low.

While recent public policy discussions have focused on children in welfare-dependent families, during the 1990s there has been a significant increase in children in working-poor families (where at least one parent worked 26 or more weeks, and family income was below poverty level). The number of children living in working-poor families increased from 4.3 million in 1989 to 5.6 million in 1997. (See Figure 7.) This increase is even more remarkable considering the economic boom of the mid-1990s. The stock market has hit an all-time high, and the unemployment rate has hit a 25-

percent in 1985 to 30 percent in 1996. This amounts to a 9 percent change. Between 1985 and 1996, the share of children living with parents who do not have a full-time, year-round job declined in 44 states and was unchanged in 2 more. The 1996 figures range from a low of 17 percent in Nebraska to a high of 56 percent in the District of Columbia.

**FIGURE 7**  
**Children in Working-Poor Families: 1989-1997**



SOURCE: Census Bureau's March Current Population Survey, various years.

year low, yet the number of children in working-poor families has grown by nearly a third since 1989.<sup>35</sup>

Moreover, growth in the ranks of poor children over the past few decades has not been due to an increase in the number of welfare-dependent families, but rather it is because the ranks of the working-poor have been growing. Between 1976 and 1997, the number of poor children increased by approximately 3.3 million. Roughly two-thirds of the increase occurred among children in families who had income from earnings, but no income from welfare. The number of children living in poor families totally dependent on welfare actually fell slightly over the past few decades.

It is also noteworthy that a large segment of children in poverty do not receive benefits from the government's major needs-based cash assistance programs such as AFDC/TANF/SSI (Aid to Families With Dependent Children/Temporary Assistance to Needy Families/Supplemental Security Income). Census Bureau data indicate that only 40 percent of children in poverty resided in a family that received cash public assistance (AFDC/TANF/SSI) in 1997. Despite the enormous wealth in the United States, our child poverty rate is among the highest in the developed world. One study<sup>36</sup> that examined child poverty rates in 17 developed countries (see Figure 8) indicates that the child poverty rate in the United States was not only the highest among the 17 countries studied, but it was 50 percent higher than the next highest rate. The gap in the child poverty rate between the United States and

other developed countries is partly a product of differences in private-sector income, but the gap is greatly accentuated by enormous differences in the role government plays in alleviating child poverty. The lack of investment in our children will put us at a competitive disadvantage in the international marketplace of the 21st century.

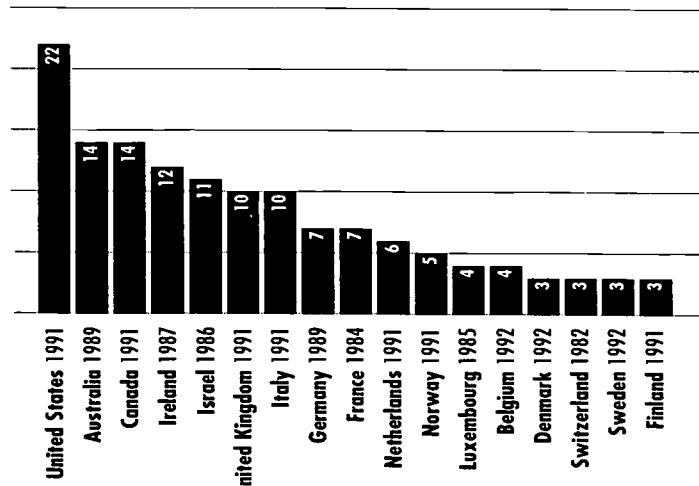
In nine states and the District of Columbia, a quarter or more of all children were poor in 1996. The child poverty rate in 1996 ranged from a low of 10 percent in Alaska, New Hampshire, and Utah to a high of 40 percent in the District of Columbia.

#### **Percent of Families With Children Headed by a Single Parent**

The Percent of Families With Children Headed by a Single Parent has risen steadily over the past few decades and is a growing concern among policymakers and the public. Single-parent families, particularly those formed when unmarried teenagers give birth, are a prominent focus of welfare reform.

Children growing up in single-parent households typically do not have the same economic or human resources available as those growing up in two-parent families. Almost half (49 percent) of children in female-headed families were poor in 1997,<sup>37</sup> and only about a third (34 percent) of female-headed families received child support or alimony in 1996. One recent study found that youths raised in fatherless families were much more likely to be incarcerated even after controlling for other factors such as poverty.<sup>38</sup>

**FIGURE 8**  
**Percent of Children Living in Poverty for Selected Developed Countries**



SOURCE: Rainwater, Lee, and Timothy M. Smeeding, 1995, Doing Poorly: The Real Income of American Children in a Comparative Perspective, Working Paper No. 127, Luxembourg Income Study, Maxwell School of Citizenship and Public Affairs, Syracuse University, Syracuse, New York.

## **Summary and Findings**

The large majority of single-parent families were headed by women, but the number of father-only families is growing rapidly. The Census Bureau reports that there were a little over 2 million father-only families in 1998 compared to 8.8 million mother-only families,<sup>49</sup> but the number of father-only families grew by 103 percent between 1985 and 1996, while the number of mother-only families increased by only 29 percent during the period.

Nationwide, the Percent of Families With Children Headed by a Single Parent increased from 22 percent in 1985 to 27 percent in 1996. During this period, only Utah and Colorado recorded a decreased share of kids living in single-parent families. In five states (Kansas, Louisiana, New Mexico, West Virginia, and Wyoming), the share of children living in single-parent families increased by more than 50 percent between 1985 and 1996. In 1996, the Percent of Families With Children Headed by a Single Parent ranged from a low of 14 percent in Utah to a high of 62 percent in the District of Columbia.

### A NOTE ON JUVENILE VIOLENT CRIME ARREST RATES

Regular readers of the *KIDS COUNT Data Book* will note that this year we stopped using the Juvenile Violent Crime Arrest Rate (JVCAR) as one of the 10 indicators used for ranking states. It is important to note, however, that we still present this measure for states where reliable data are available, although the figures presented in this year's *Data Book* are not exactly comparable to those of past years.

The decision to discontinue using the JVCAR as one of the 10 key indicators was made after extensive consultation with experts in the collection and use of juvenile justice data and members of our KIDS COUNT network of state grantees. The decision was made for several reasons. First, the Juvenile Violent Crime Arrest Rate is a product of both adolescent behavior and policing policies. Therefore, changes over time or differences across states may have more to do with differences in police practices than differences in youth behavior or well-being. Second, this measure reflects experiences of only a very small fraction of young people. In 1996, only about 0.5 percent of youths ages 10-17 were arrested for a violent crime nationwide; in many states it was much lower. Third, there is no consensus about the meaning of this indicator. Some people have expressed the view that a high Juvenile Violent Crime Arrest Rate was a positive sign because it meant that young lawbreakers were being diverted before they became hardened criminals. Fourth, the underlying administrative database used to calculate this measure appears to be deteriorating. The number of states not reporting any data for juvenile violent crime arrests increased from zero in 1992 to five in 1996. The data for 1992 covered 84 percent of the population, but the data for 1996 covered only 72 percent. Moreover, many experts believe that the number of states with missing Uniform Crime

Report (UCR) data is likely to increase in the near future as states switch to new incident-based reporting systems. In addition to the Juvenile Violent Crime Arrest Rate, we also present a Juvenile Property Crime Arrest Rate (JPCAR) in the states where data are available. This rate is based on arrests for burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. This measure is offered to provide a more complete picture of juvenile arrests. It is noteworthy that in many states where the JVCAR is high, the JPCAR is low, and vice versa.

We want to emphasize that this shift in our use of the Juvenile Violent Crime Arrest Rate should not be seen as an indication of waning interest in juvenile justice issues. It is simply a reflection of the lack of systematic, reliable, comparable measures of juvenile arrests and detention across states.

## Endnotes

1. National Research Council. 1993. *Lasting Generations: Adolescents in High Risk Settings*. National Academy Press. p. 13.
2. Moore, K.A., 1993. *Family Strengths and Youth Behavior Problems: Analyses of Three National Survey Databases*. Child Trends, Washington, DC. p. 66.
3. Duncan, Greg J., and Jeanne Brooks-Gunn (Eds.). 1997. *Consequences of Growing Up Poor*. Russell Sage Foundation. pp. 166-167.
4. Ibid.: *America's Children: Key National Indicators of Well-Being*. 1998. Federal Interagency Forum on Child and Family Statistics. 1998. p. 43.
5. McManahan, Sara, and Gary Sandefur. 1994. *Growing Up with a Single Parent: What Hurts, What Helps*. Harvard University Press. p. 43.
6. Haveman, Robert, and Barbara Wolfe. 1995. "The Determinants of Children's Access to Primary Care: Differences by Race, Income, and Insurance Status." *Pediatrics*, pp. 26-32. from Children's Defense Fund.
8. Zuckerman, Stephen, and Stephen Norton. 1999. *Snapshots of America's Families, Health Status of Nondisabled Adults and Children*. (Snapshot B-5). Assessing the New Federalism, The Urban Institute, Washington, DC.
10. U.S. Department of Education. 1995. *National Household Education Survey*. p. viii.
11. Schorr, Lisbeth Bamberger. 1991. "Effective Programs for Children Growing Up in Concentrated Poverty," from Huston, A.C. (Ed.), *Children in Poverty*; University of Cambridge Press. p. 261-262.
12. Ibid. p.267.
13. Schorr, Lisbeth B., 1997. *Common Purpose*. Anchor Books. p. 360.
14. Ellen, Ingrid Gould, and Margery Austin Turner. 1997. "Does Neighborhood Matter? Assessing Recent Evidence." *Housing Policy Debate*. Vol. 8, Issue 4. Fannie Mae Foundation, p. 840.
15. Goetz, Kathryn (Ed.). 1992. *Programs to Strengthen Families: A Resource Guide, Third Edition*. Family Resource Coalition. p. viii.
16. In February 1997, the Casey Foundation published the CTT/KIDS COUNT Report, which provides comparable data on child well-being for the 50 largest cities in the country. To obtain a free copy of this publication, call the Casey Foundation publication line at 410-223-2890.
7. Newacheck, P.W., et al. 1997. "Children's Access to Primary Care: Differences by Race, Income, and Insurance Status." *KIDS COUNT* Pollard at the Population Reference Bureau in Washington, DC. at 202-483-1100.
18. U.S. Bureau of the Census. 1998. "Health Insurance Coverage: 1997." *Current Population Reports*, Series P60-202. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC.
19. Kiely, John L., 1995. "Poverty and Infant Mortality—United States, 1988." *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Vol. 44, No. 49, December 15, pp. 922-927.
20. Howell, Embry Martin, and Paul Vent. 1993. *Pediatrics*. Vol. 91, No. 2. pp. 464-469, February.
21. Annie E. Casey Foundation. 1993. *KIDS COUNT Data Book*. 1993, p. 13.
22. Garfinkel, Irwin, and Sara S. McLanahan. 1986. *Single Mothers and Their Children: The Urban Institute*. Washington, DC. pp. 1-2.
23. Landry, David J., and Jacqueline Dartoch Forrest. 1995. "How Old Are U.S. Fathers?" *Family Planning Perspectives*. Vol. 27, No. 4, July/August, pp. 159-161.
24. Boyer, Debra, and David Fine, 1992. "Sexual Abuse as a Factor in Adolescent Pregnancy and Child Maltreatment." *Family Planning Perspectives*. Vol. 24, No. 1, January/February. More, Kristin, Christine Winquist Nord, and James L. Peterson. 1989. "Nonvoluntary Sexual Activity Among Adolescents." *Family Planning Perspectives*, Vol. 21, No. 3, May/June.
25. Moore, Kristin, Brent C. Miller, Barbara W. Siegland, Donna Riane Morrison, Dana Gile, and Connie Blumenthal. 1995. *Beginning Too Soon: Adolescent Sexual Behavior, Pregnancy, and Parenthood*. Child Trends, Inc., Washington, DC.
26. Copies of *When Teens Have Sex: Issues and Trends—KIDS COUNT Special Report* can be obtained by calling the Casey Foundation publication line at 410-223-2890.
27. U.S. Bureau of the Census. 1995, unpublished tabulations from the Survey of Income and Program Participation provided on the Census Bureau's Web site.
35. For more information on children in working-poor families, see the Overview section of the *KIDS COUNT Data Book*. 1996.
36. Rainwater, Lee, and Timothy M. Smeeding. 1995. *Diving Deep: The Real Income of American Children in a Comparative Perspective*. Working Paper No. 127, Luxembourg Income Study, Maxwell School of Citizenship and Public Affairs, Syracuse University, Syracuse, NY.

# NATIONAL PROFILES



Demographic Change

<b>Date/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005</b>	<b>1997</b>	<b>2005</b>	<b>% CHANGE</b>
Total	[ 69,527,900 ]	[ 71,963,900 ]	[ 4% ]
White*	[ 45,646,600 ]	[ 44,208,100 ]	[ -3% ]
African American	[ 10,185,900 ]	[ 11,013,000 ]	[ 8% ]

## **Background**

Hispanic	[ 10,328,300 : 12,466,800 ]	21%
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 2,692,400 : 3,563,000 ]	32%

Child Health

	1990/91	1995/96	% CHANGE
Percent of teen births occurring to mothers who smoked	[ 20% ]	[ 17% ]	[ -15% ]
	1995	1996	% CHANGE
Percent of births covered by Medicaid	[ 38% ]	[ 38% ]	[ 0% ]

## **Social and Economic Characteristics**

<b>Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997</b>	<b>NATIONAL</b> [ 78% ]
<b>Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998</b>	[ 39% ]
<b>Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998</b>	[ 28% ]

Percent of children without health insurance: 1996	NATIONAL [ 14% ]
Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996	NATIONAL [ 25% ]

Juvenile Justice

A bar chart titled "Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996". The y-axis has tick marks at intervals of 10, ranging from 0 to 100. A single black bar represents the United States, extending to the value 471. The label "United States" is positioned below the bar.

Entity	Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996
United States	471

A bar chart titled "Family Risk Index" comparing the United States and Canada. The y-axis ranges from 0 to 100. The x-axis lists "United States" and "Canada". The bar for the United States reaches approximately 2444, while the bar for Canada reaches approximately 1800.

Country	Family Risk Index
United States	2,444
Canada	1,800

A bar chart titled "Percent of children living in "high-risk" families, based on definition above: 1976". The y-axis ranges from 0% to 100% in increments of 10%. A single bar represents the "United States" at 14%, which is highlighted by a black rectangle.

Country	Percentage
United States	14%

Family Risk Index

**Children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":**

- Child is not living with two parents
  - Household head is high school dropout
  - Family income is below the poverty line
  - Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment
  - Family is receiving welfare benefits
  - Child does not have health insurance

Percent of children living in "high-risk" family based on definition above: 1998

**Percent of children living in high-risk families,  
based on definition above: 1996**

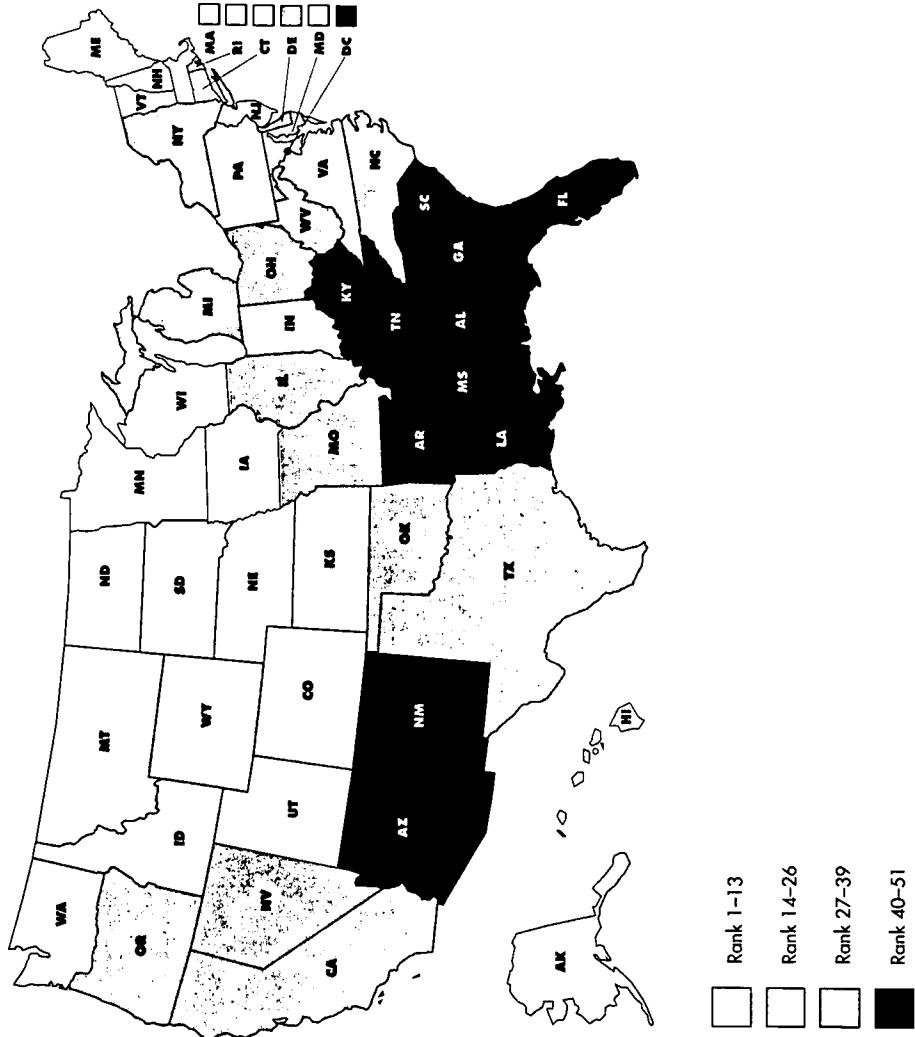
#### **United States Profile**

Indicators*	Percent Change 1985 to 1996		Trend Data	
	WORSE	BETTER	1985	1996
Percent low birth-weight babies 1985-1996	9	7.4	6.8	7.4
Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births) 1985-1996	31	7.3	10.6	7.3
Child death rate (deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-14) 1985-1996	24	26	34	26
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19) 1985-1996	72	62	63	62
Teen birth rate (births per 1,000 females ages 15-17) 1985-1996	0	34	31	34
Percent of teens who are high school dropouts (ages 16-19) 1985-1996	9	10	11	10
Percent of teens not attending school and not working (ages 16-19) 1985-1996	18	9	11	9
Percent of children living with parents who do not have full-time, year-round employment 1985-1996	9	30	33	30
Percent of children in poverty 1985-1996	5	20	21	20
Percent of families with children headed by a single parent 1985-1996	23	27	22	27

\*See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

## National Composite Rank: 1999

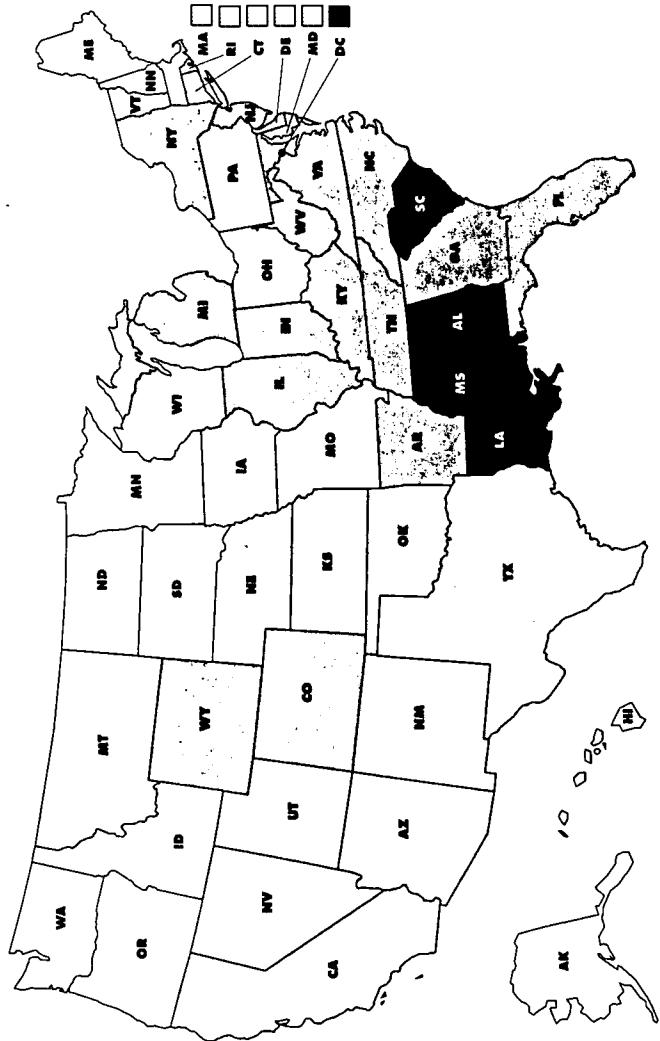
A state's National Composite Rank is determined by the sum of a state's standing on each of 10 measures of the condition of children arranged in sequential order from highest/best (1) to lowest/worst (51). The measures are: percent low birth-weight babies; infant mortality rate; child death rate; rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide; teen birth rate; percent of teens who are high school dropouts; percent of teens not attending school and not working; percent of children living with parents who do not have full-time, year-round employment; percent of children in poverty; and percent of families with children headed by a single parent.



## National Indicator Maps: State Rates

**Percent low birth-weight babies: 1996\***

Rank	State	Rate	Rank	State	Rate
1	New Hampshire	4.8	25	New Mexico	7.5
2	Oregon	5.3	25	Ohio	7.5
3	Alaska	5.5	25	Pennsylvania	7.5
4	Washington	5.6	30	Indiana	7.6
5	North Dakota	5.7	31	Michigan	7.7
6	Idaho	5.8	31	New Jersey	7.7
6	Minnesota	5.8	31	New York	7.7
6	South Dakota	5.8	31	Virginia	7.7
9	Maine	5.9	35	Florida	7.9
10	California	6.1	35	Kentucky	7.9
11	Vermont	6.2	37	Illinois	8.0
12	Nebraska	6.3	37	West Virginia	8.0
12	Wisconsin	6.3	39	Wyoming	8.4
14	Iowa	6.4	40	Arkansas	8.5
14	Massachusetts	6.4	40	Delaware	8.5
14	Montana	6.4	40	Georgia	8.5
17	Utah	6.6	43	Maryland	8.6
18	Arizona	6.7	44	North Carolina	8.7
19	Kansas	6.9	45	Colorado	8.8
19	Rhode Island	6.9	45	Tennessee	8.8
21	Connecticut	7.2	47	South Carolina	9.2
21	Texas	7.2	48	Alabama	9.3
23	Hawaii	7.3	49	Louisiana	9.9
24	Oklahoma	7.4	49	Mississippi	9.9
25	Missouri	7.5	51	District of Columbia	14.3
25	Nevada	7.5			



More than 20% better than state median ( $\leq 0$  and lower)

Up to 20% better than state median (6.1 to 7.5)

Up to 20% worse than state median (7.6 to 7.0)

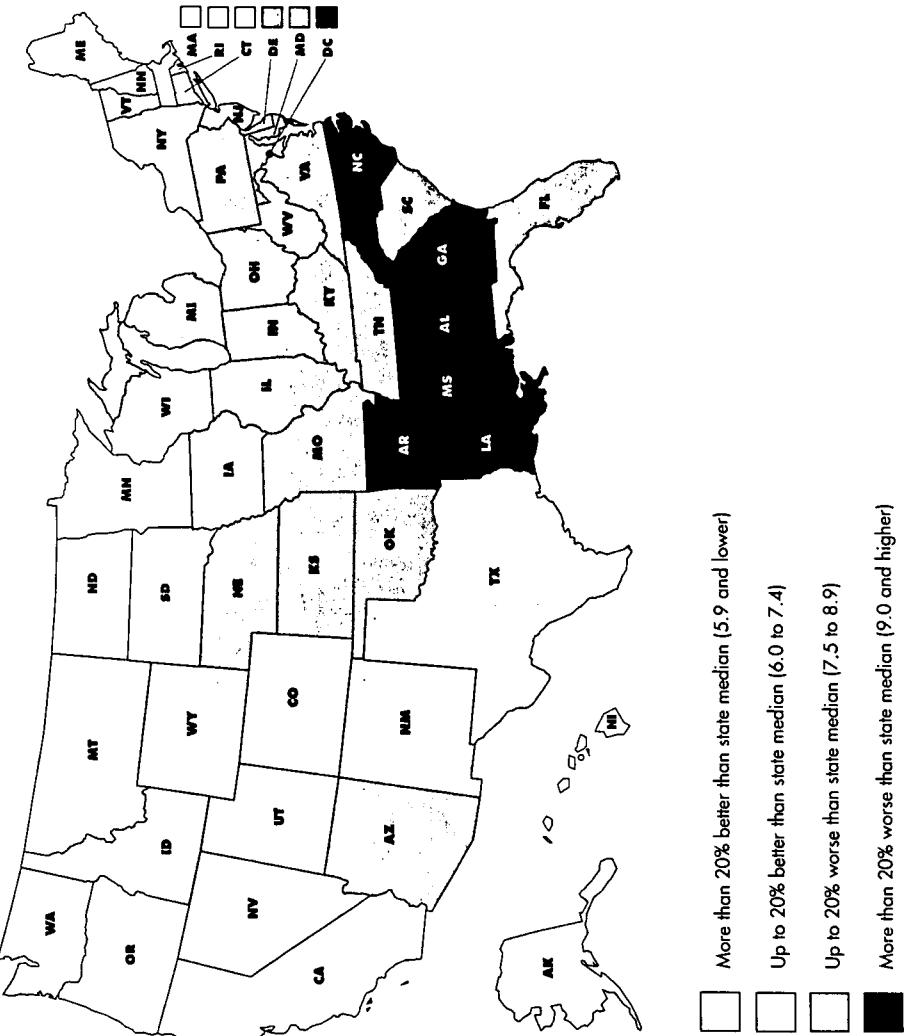
McDonald 2008 found static medium (81 and higher)

卷之三

\* Babies weighing less than 2,500 grams (5.5 pounds) at birth.

**Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births): 1996**

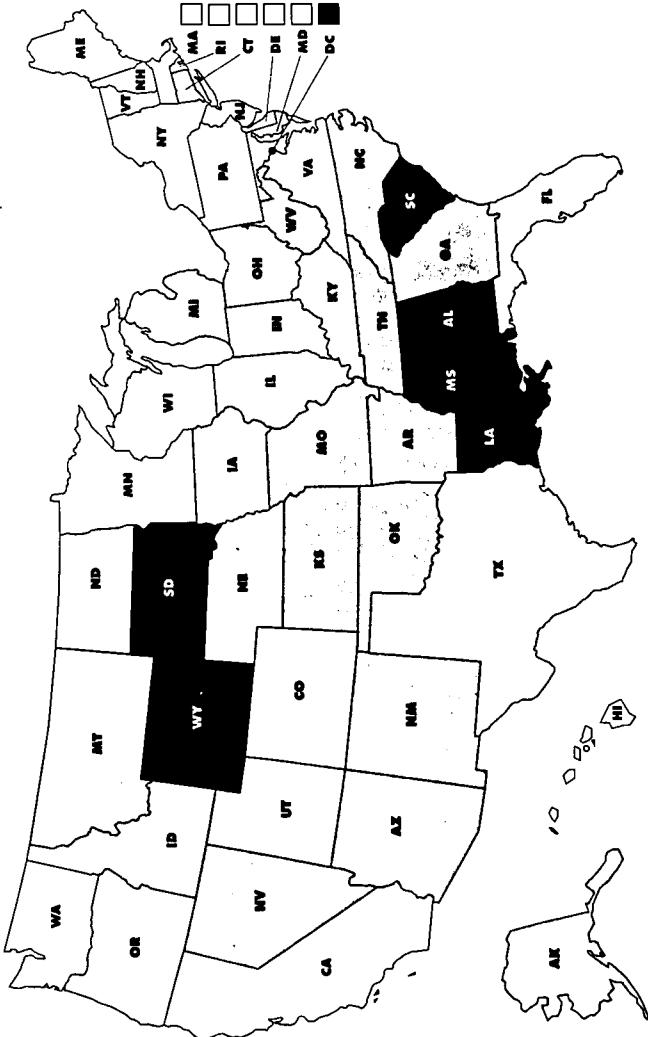
Rank	State	Rate	Rank	State	Rate
1	Maine	4.4	26	West Virginia	7.4
2	Massachusetts	5.0	28	Florida	7.5
2	New Hampshire	5.0	28	Kentucky	7.5
4	Rhode Island	5.2	30	Arizona	7.6
5	North Dakota	5.3	30	Delaware	7.6
6	Oregon	5.6	30	Missouri	7.6
7	South Dakota	5.7	33	Ohio	7.7
8	Hawaii	5.8	33	Virginia	7.7
9	California	5.9	35	Pennsylvania	7.8
9	Minnesota	5.9	36	Michigan	8.1
11	Utah	6.0	37	Kansas	8.3
11	Washington	6.0	38	South Carolina	8.4
13	Nevada	6.2	39	Maryland	8.5
13	New Mexico	6.2	39	Oklahoma	8.5
15	Texas	6.3	39	Tennessee	8.5
16	Connecticut	6.4	42	Illinois	8.6
16	Wyoming	6.4	43	Indiana	8.7
18	Colorado	6.6	43	Nebraska	8.7
19	New Jersey	6.9	43	Louisiana	9.0
20	Iowa	7.0	46	Georgia	9.2
20	Montana	7.0	46	North Carolina	9.2
20	New York	7.0	48	Arkansas	9.3
23	Vermont	7.1	49	Alabama	10.5
24	Alaska	7.2	50	Mississippi	11.0
25	Wisconsin	7.3	51	District of Columbia	14.9
26	Idaho	7.4			

**National Indicator Maps: State Rates**

## National Indicator Maps: State Rates

### Child death rate (deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-14): 1996

Rank	State	Rate	Rank	State	Rate
1	Rhode Island	16	26	Idaho	29
2	Massachusetts	17	26	Indiana	29
3	New Hampshire	18	26	Iowa	29
4	Delaware	20	26	Oregon	29
4	Minnesota	20	26	Texas	29
6	Hawaii	21	32	Alaska	30
6	Pennsylvania	21	32	Missouri	30
8	Maine	22	32	Nevada	30
8	New Jersey	22	32	North Carolina	30
8	Wisconsin	22	32	Oklahoma	30
11	California	23	32	Tennessee	30
11	New York	23	38	Georgia	31
11	Vermont	23	38	Kansas	31
11	Virginia	23	38	West Virginia	31
11	Washington	23	41	Arizona	32
16	Colorado	24	42	Arkansas	33
16	Connecticut	24	42	Montana	33
16	North Dakota	24	42	New Mexico	33
19	Maryland	25	45	Alabama	36
19	Ohio	25	45	Louisiana	36
19	Utah	25	45	South Dakota	36
22	Illinois	26	45	Wyoming	36
22	Michigan	26	49	South Carolina	39
24	Kentucky	27	50	Mississippi	41
25	Nebraska	28	51	District of Columbia	58
26	Florida	29			



More than 20% better than state median (23 and lower)

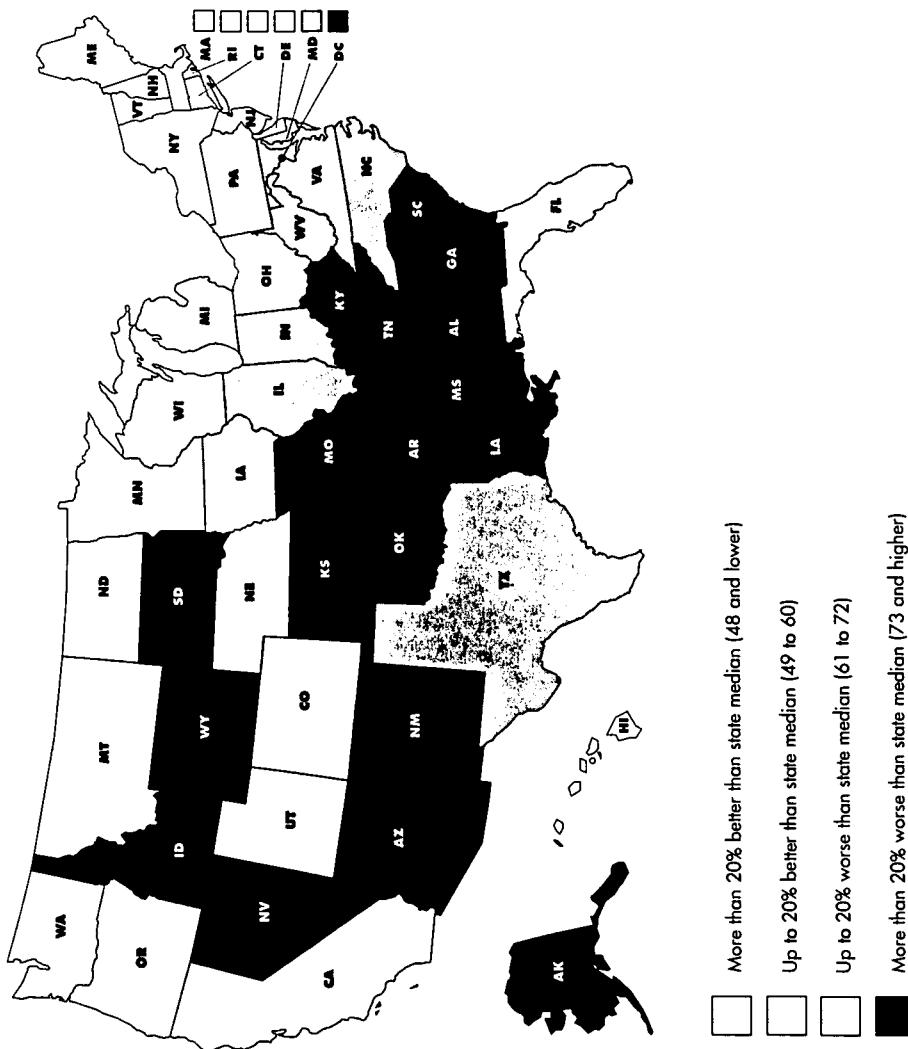
Up to 20% better than state median (24 to 29)

Up to 20% worse than state median (30 to 35)

More than 20% worse than state median (36 and higher)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide  
(deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19): 1996**



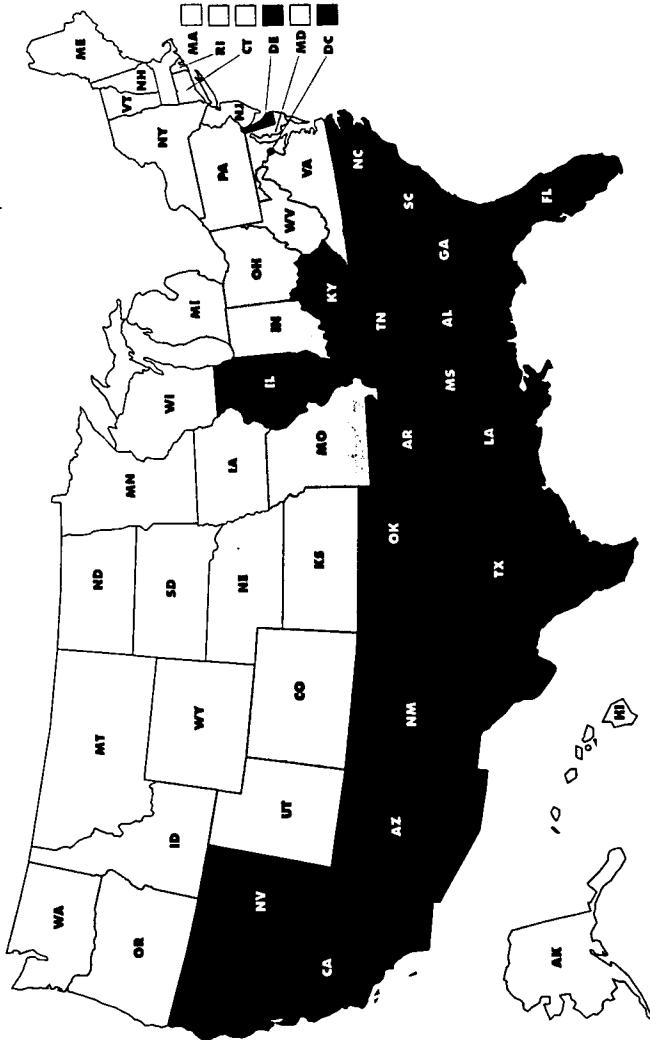
Rank	State	Rate	Rank	State	Rate
1	Rhode Island	26	27	West Virginia	63
2	New Hampshire	33	28	Illinois	64
3	Massachusetts	34	29	Maryland	64
4	New Jersey	36	30	Indiana	65
5	Connecticut	40	31	Texas	68
6	New York	41	32	North Carolina	71
7	Delaware	42	33	Kentucky	73
8	Ohio	43	34	Oklahoma	74
9	Hawaii	46	35	South Carolina	75
10	Vermont	46	35	South Dakota	75
11	Maine	48	37	Missouri	76
12	Washington	50	37	Nevada	76
13	Minnesota	52	39	Kansas	80
14	Wisconsin	52	40	Tennessee	81
15	Iowa	54	41	Alabama	82
15	Montana	54	41	Idaho	82
15	Pennsylvania	54	43	Georgia	83
18	Florida	56	44	Arizona	84
19	Colorado	57	45	Louisiana	85
21	North Dakota	58	46	Alaska	93
21	Oregon	58	48	Arkansas	94
23	California	59	49	Mississippi	96
23	Michigan	59	50	Wyoming	110
23	Virginia	59	51	District of Columbia	298
26	Utah	60			

## National Indicator Maps: State Rates

## National Indicator Maps: State Rates

### Teen birth rate (births per 1,000 females ages 15-17): 1996

Rank	State	Rate	Rank	State	Rate
1	New Hampshire	15	26	West Virginia	29
1	Vermont	15	28	Colorado	30
3	North Dakota	16	28	Maryland	30
4	Maine	17	28	Ohio	30
5	Minnesota	19	31	Missouri	31
6	Massachusetts	20	32	Indiana	33
7	Iowa	21	33	Illinois	36
7	Montana	21	34	Florida	37
9	Nebraska	22	34	Kentucky	37
9	South Dakota	22	34	Oklahoma	37
9	Wisconsin	22	37	California	39
12	New Jersey	23	38	Tennessee	40
13	Connecticut	24	39	Delaware	41
13	Pennsylvania	24	39	North Carolina	41
13	Utah	24	39	South Carolina	41
16	Wyoming	25	42	Nevada	42
17	Alaska	26	43	Louisiana	43
17	Idaho	26	44	Alabama	45
17	New York	26	44	Arkansas	45
17	Washington	26	44	Georgia	45
21	Rhode Island	27	47	New Mexico	46
22	Hawaii	28	48	Arizona	49
22	Kansas	28	48	Texas	49
22	Michigan	28	50	Mississippi	52
22	Virginia	28	51	District of Columbia	79
26	Oregon	29			



More than 20% better than state median (23 and lower)

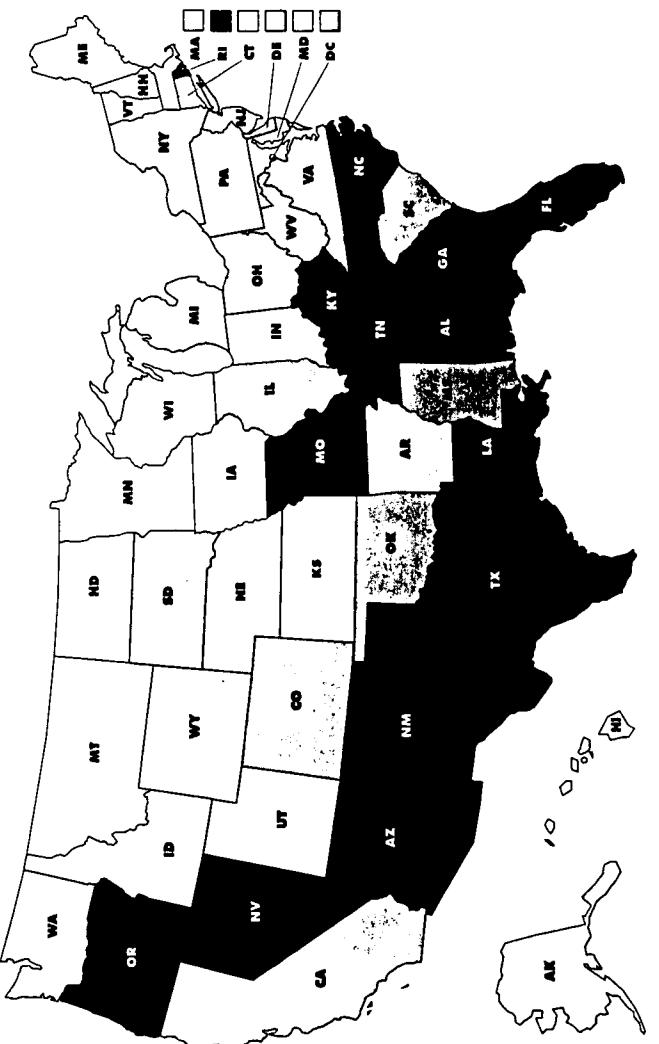
Up to 20% better than state median (24 to 29)

Up to 20% worse than state median (30 to 35)

More than 20% worse than state median (36 and higher)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**Percent of teens who are high school dropouts (ages 16-19): 1996\***



Rank	State	Rate	Rank	State	Rate
1	Wisconsin	4	22	Washington	9
2	Connecticut	5	22	West Virginia	9
2	Hawaii	5	29	California	10
2	Iowa	5	29	Colorado	10
2	North Dakota	5	29	Delaware	10
6	Indiana	6	29	Illinois	10
6	Kansas	6	29	Oklahoma	10
6	New Hampshire	6	29	South Dakota	10
6	New Jersey	6	35	District of Columbia	11
10	Maine	7	35	Mississippi	11
10	Maryland	7	35	Alabama	12
10	Massachusetts	7	35	South Carolina	11
10	Minnesota	7	38	Florida	12
10	Montana	7	38	Louisiana	12
10	Vermont	7	38	Missouri	12
16	Michigan	8	38	North Carolina	12
16	Nebraska	8	38	Oregon	12
16	Pennsylvania	8	38	Rhode Island	12
16	Utah	8	45	Georgia	13
16	Virginia	8	45	New Mexico	13
16	Wyoming	8	45	Tennessee	13
22	Alaska	9	45	Texas	13
22	Arkansas	9	45	Kentucky	14
22	Idaho	9	49	Arizona	16
22	New York	9	50	Nevada	17

\*Three-year average of data from 1995 through 1997.

kids count 1999

76  
36

77

National Indicator Maps: State Rates

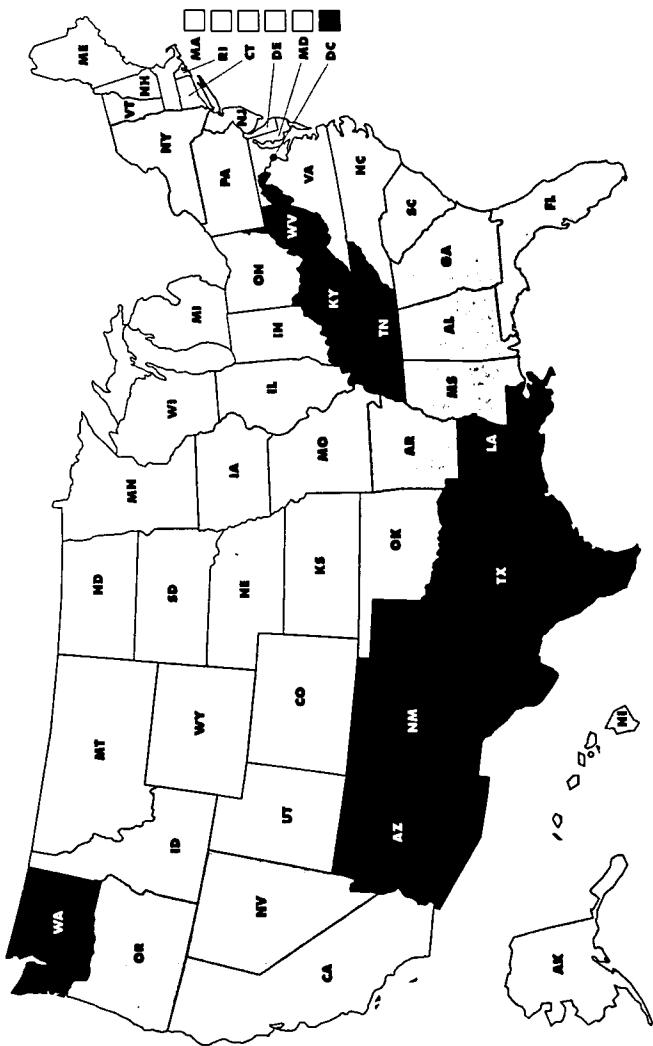
BEST COPY AVAILABLE

The Annie E. Casey Foundation

## National Indicator Maps: State Rates

### Percent of teens not attending school and not working (ages 16-19): 1996\*

Rank	State	Rate	Rank	State	Rate
1	North Dakota	4	22	North Carolina	9
1	Wisconsin	4	22	Ohio	9
3	Iowa	5	22	Oklahoma	9
3	Minnesota	5	22	Pennsylvania	9
3	New Hampshire	5	22	Rhode Island	9
6	Connecticut	6	22	South Carolina	9
6	Kansas	6	33	Alabama	10
6	Nebraska	6	33	Alaska	10
6	New Jersey	6	33	Georgia	10
6	South Dakota	6	33	Hawaii	10
11	Delaware	7	33	New York	10
11	Indiana	7	33	Oregon	10
11	Maine	7	39	Arkansas	11
11	Maryland	7	39	Florida	11
11	Massachusetts	7	39	Mississippi	11
11	Michigan	7	39	Nevada	11
11	Utah	7	43	Arizona	12
11	Virginia	7	43	Kentucky	12
19	Montana	8	43	Texas	12
19	Vermont	8	43	Washington	12
19	Wyoming	8	47	Louisiana	13
22	California	9	47	Tennessee	13
22	Colorado	9	47	West Virginia	13
22	Idaho	9	50	New Mexico	14
22	Illinois	9	51	District of Columbia	17
22	Missouri	9			



More than 20% better than state median (7 and lower)

Up to 20% better than state median (8 and 9)

Up to 20% worse than state median (10 and 11)

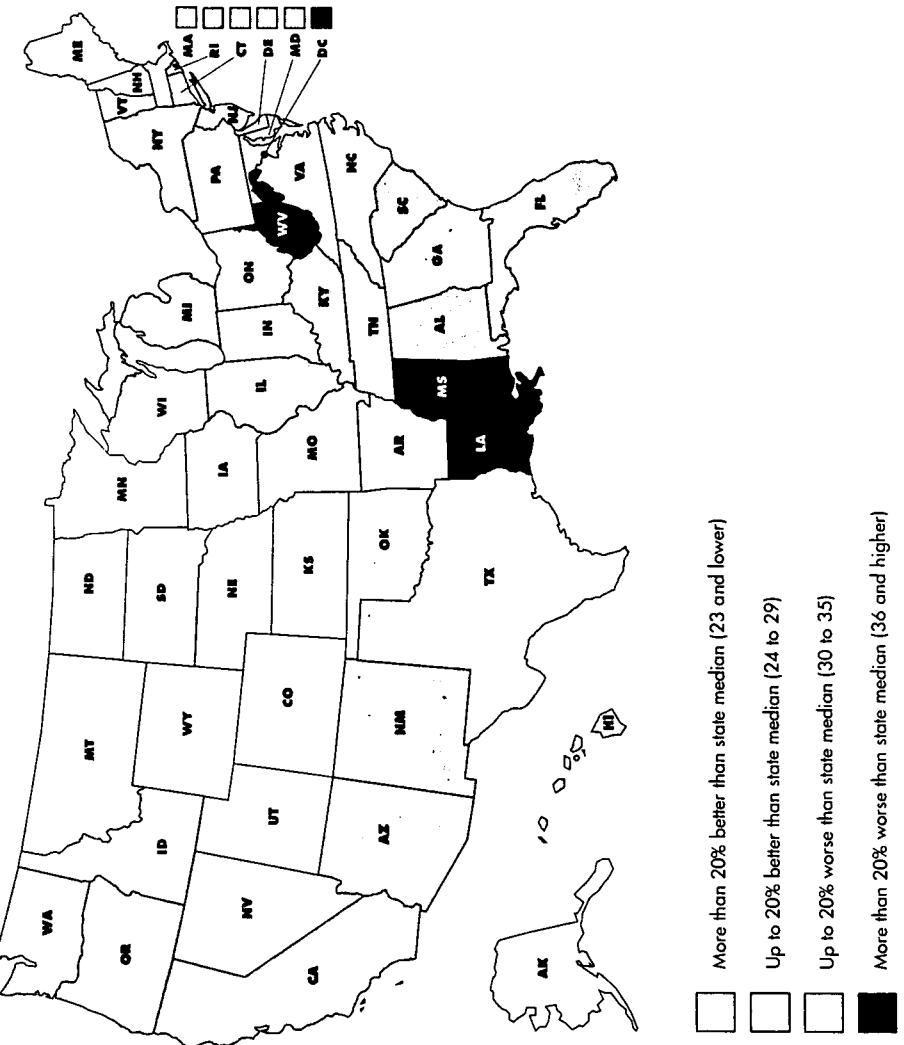
More than 20% worse than state median (12 and higher)

\*Three-year average of data from 1995 through 1997.

### National Indicator Maps: State Rates

**Percent of children living with parents who do not have full-time, year-round employment: 1996\***

Rank	State	Rate	Rank	State	Rate
1	Nebraska	17	25	Connecticut	29
2	Iowa	18	25	Georgia	29
2	Utah	18	25	Montana	29
4	North Dakota	19	25	Ohio	29
5	Colorado	21	25	Oklahoma	29
5	Kansas	21	25	Tennessee	29
5	Minnesota	21	25	Texas	29
5	Wyoming	21	34	Alabama	30
9	Indiana	22	34	Hawaii	30
9	South Dakota	22	34	Illinois	30
9	Wisconsin	22	37	Michigan	31
12	New Hampshire	23	37	South Carolina	31
13	Virginia	24	37	Washington	31
14	Maryland	25	40	Arizona	32
14	Nevada	25	40	Rhode Island	32
14	Vermont	25	42	Florida	33
17	Delaware	26	42	Kentucky	33
17	New Jersey	26	42	Oregon	33
17	North Carolina	26	43	California	35
20	Maine	27	45	New Mexico	35
20	Missouri	27	45	New York	35
22	Idaho	28	48	Mississippi	36
22	Massachusetts	28	49	Louisiana	39
22	Pennsylvania	28	50	West Virginia	40
25	Alaska	29	51	District of Columbia	56
25	Arkansas	29			



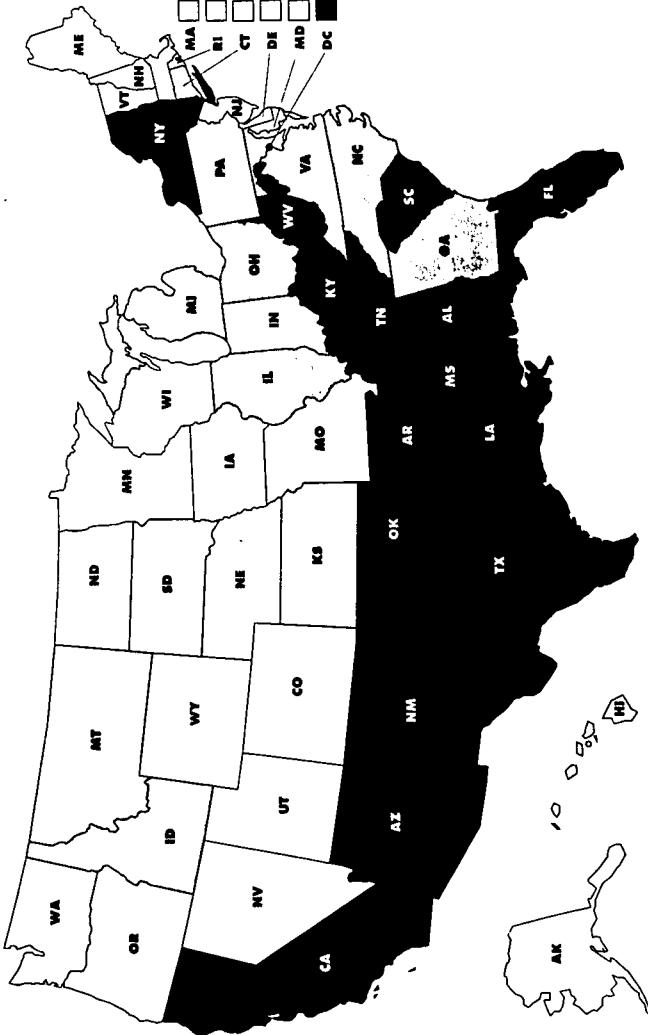
- More than 20% better than state median (23 and lower)
- Up to 20% better than state median (24 to 29)
- Up to 20% worse than state median (30 to 35)
- More than 20% worse than state median (36 and higher)

\*Five-year average of data from 1994 through 1998.

## National Indicator Maps: State Rates

### Percent of children in poverty: 1996\*

Rank	State	Rate	Rank	State	Rate
1	Alaska	10	23	South Dakota	17
1	New Hampshire	10	28	Idaho	18
1	Utah	10	28	Pennsylvania	18
4	Colorado	11	30	Georgia	19
5	Nebraska	12	30	Illinois	19
6	Indiana	13	30	Michigan	19
6	Iowa	13	30	Montana	19
6	North Dakota	13	30	North Carolina	19
6	Vermont	13	30	Ohio	19
6	Wisconsin	13	36	Tennessee	22
11	Delaware	14	37	Arkansas	23
11	Maine	14	37	Oklahoma	23
11	Minnesota	14	39	Alabama	24
11	Nevada	14	39	Florida	24
11	New Jersey	14	39	South Carolina	24
11	Wyoming	14	42	Kentucky	25
17	Hawaii	15	42	New York	25
17	Kansas	15	42	Texas	25
17	Maryland	15	42	West Virginia	25
17	Virginia	15	46	Arizona	26
17	Washington	15	46	California	26
22	Massachusetts	16	48	Mississippi	30
23	Connecticut	17	48	New Mexico	30
23	Missouri	17	50	Louisiana	32
23	Oregon	17	51	District of Columbia	40
23	Rhode Island	17			



More than 20% better than state median (14 and lower)

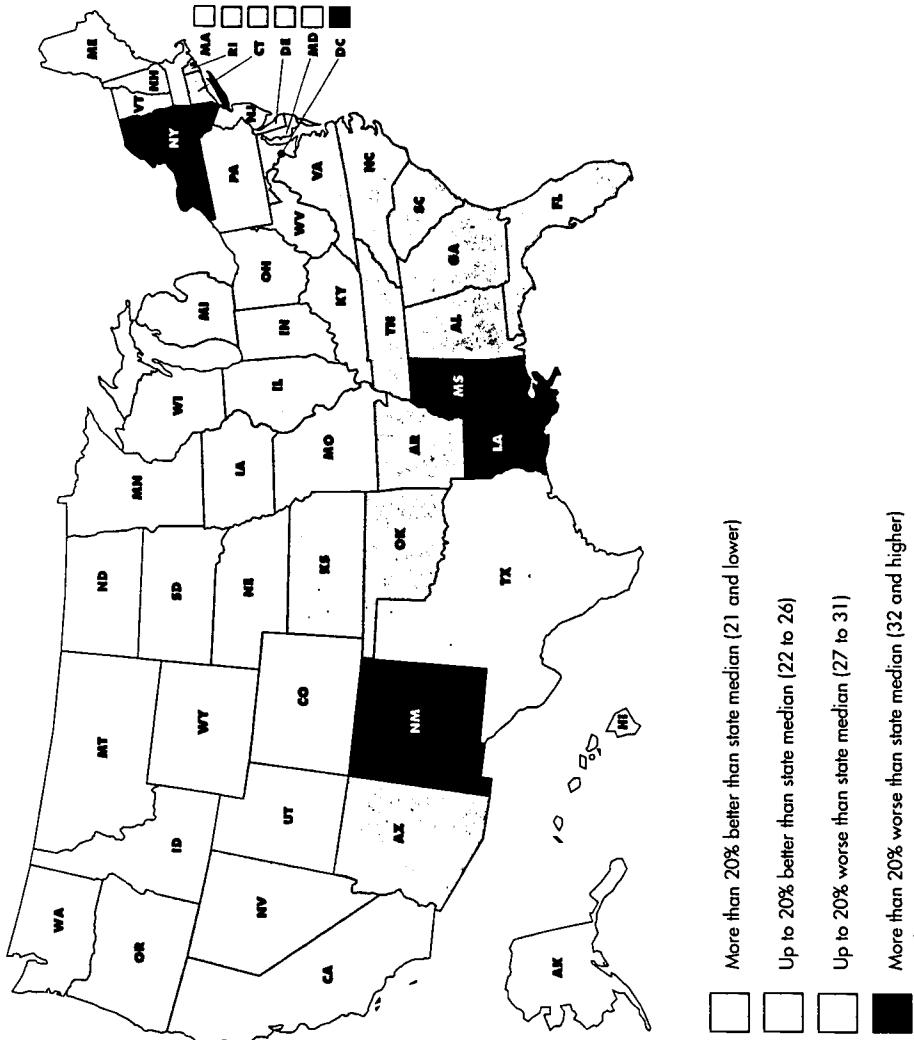
Up to 20% better than state median (15 to 17)

Up to 20% worse than state median (18 to 20)

More than 20% worse than state median (21 and higher)

\* Three-year average of data from 1994 through 1998.

**Percent of families with children headed by a single parent: 1996\***



\*Three-year average of data from 1995 through 1997.

Rank	State	Rate	Rank	State	Rate
1	Utah	14	20	Texas	26
2	Idaho	19	20	Washington	26
2	North Dakota	19	29	Connecticut	27
4	Colorado	22	29	Illinois	27
4	Indiana	22	29	Kansas	27
4	Nebraska	22	29	Nevada	27
4	New Jersey	22	29	Oklahoma	27
8	Iowa	23	29	Oregon	27
8	Maine	23	35	Arizona	28
8	Minnesota	23	35	Arkansas	28
8	South Dakota	23	35	Georgia	28
8	Wisconsin	23	35	Michigan	28
13	Montana	24	35	Rhode Island	28
13	New Hampshire	24	40	North Carolina	29
13	Pennsylvania	24	40	Tennessee	29
13	Vermont	24	40	Virginia	29
17	Kentucky	25	43	Alabama	31
17	West Virginia	25	43	Delaware	31
17	Wyoming	25	43	Florida	31
20	Alaska	26	43	South Carolina	31
20	California	26	47	New Mexico	32
20	Hawaii	26	47	New York	32
20	Maryland	26	49	Louisiana	35
20	Massachusetts	26	49	Mississippi	35
20	Missouri	26	51	District of Columbia	62
20	Ohio	26			

**National Indicator Maps: State Rates**

# STATE PROFILES



## **Demographic Change**

Race/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005	1997	2005	% CHANGE
Total	[ 1,071,700	1,119,700	4%
Background Information			
White*	[ 698,600	735,700	5%
Black*	[ 347,900	358,600	3%
Hispanic	[ 13,600	12,200	-10%
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 7,900	9,900	25%
Native American*	[ 3,800	3,200	-16%

## **Social and Economic Characteristics**

	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 86%	78%
Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 44%	39%
Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 34%	28%
Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$35,400	\$39,700

## **Juvenile Justice**

	Alabama	United States
Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	[ 213	471
Juvenile property crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	[ 1,404	2,444

## **Family Risk Index**

	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[ 33%	34%
Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 12%	9%
Child Health		
Percent of teen births occurring to mothers who smoked	[ 15%	14%
Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996	[ 15%	14%
Percent of children covered by Medicaid	[ 46%	55%

Children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":

- Child is not living with two parents
- Household head is high school dropout
- Family income is below the poverty line
- Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment
- Family is receiving welfare benefits
- Child does not have health insurance

Percent of children living in "high-risk" families, based on definition above: 1996

Alabama	17%
United States	14%

**Alabama**

Indicators*	WORSE OR BETTER	Percent Change 1985 to 1996		Trend Data		National Rank [ 48 ]
		1985	1996	STATE	NATIONAL	
Percent low birth-weight babies	1985-1996	16	22	STATE NATIONAL	8.0 6.8	9.3 7.4
Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	1985-1996	17	21	STATE NATIONAL	12.6 10.6	10.5 7.3
Child death rate (deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-14)	1985-1996	3	10	STATE NATIONAL	37 34	36 26
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 10,000 teens ages 15-19)	1985-1996	12	17	STATE NATIONAL	73 63	82 62
Teen birth rate (births per 1,000 females ages 15-17)	1985-1996	7	12	STATE NATIONAL	42 31	45 34
Percent of teens who are high school dropouts (ages 16-19)	1985-1996	20	29	STATE NATIONAL	15 11	12 10
Percent of teens not attending school and not working (ages 16-19)	1985-1996	25	33	STATE NATIONAL	14 11	10 9
Percent of children living with parents who do not have full-time, year-round employment	1985-1996	23	31	STATE NATIONAL	40 33	30 30
Percent of children in poverty	1985-1996	41	48	STATE NATIONAL	31 22	24 27
Percent of families with children headed by a single parent	1985-1996	41	48	STATE NATIONAL	22 22	31 27

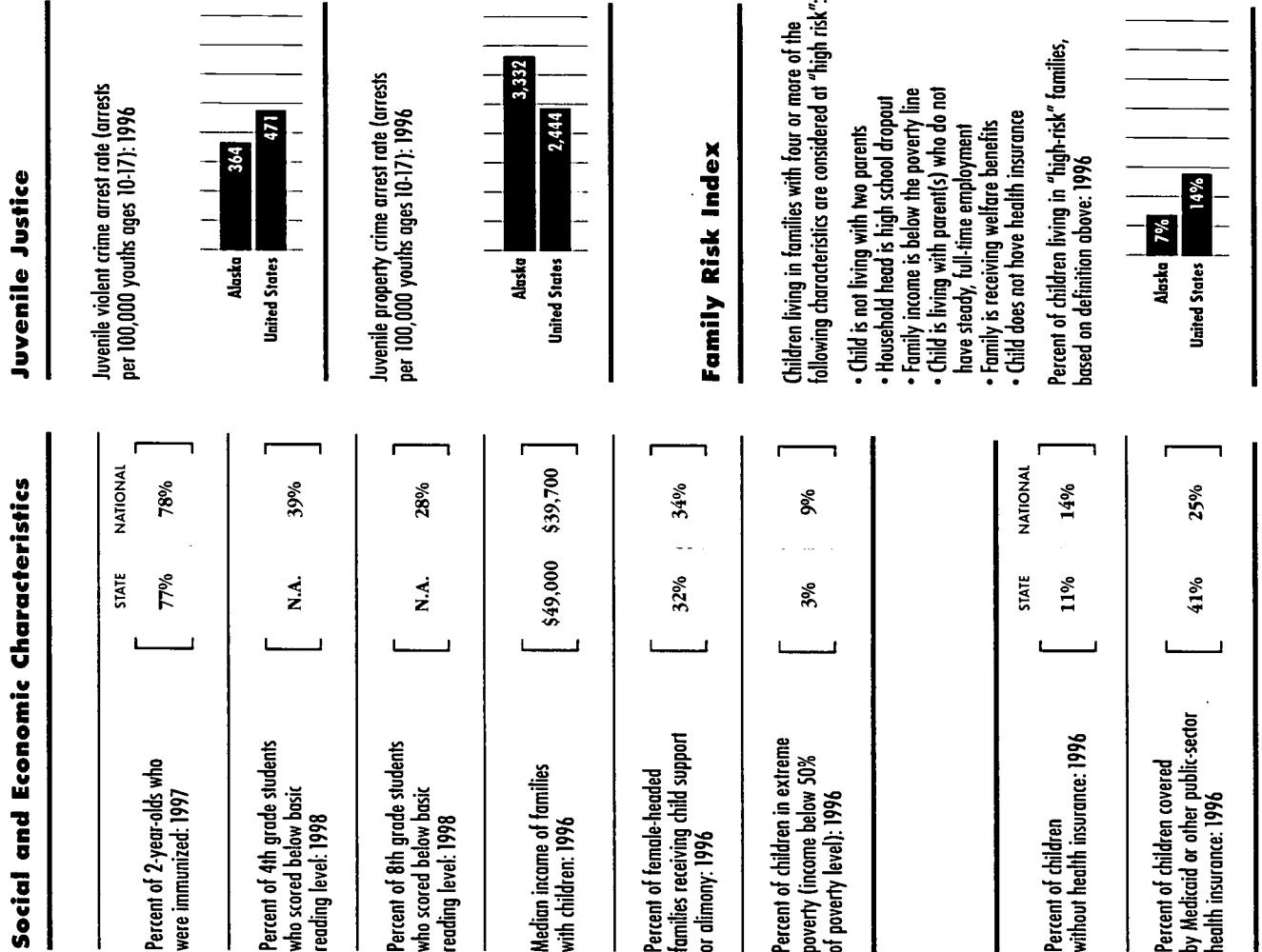
\*See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Solid bars indicate national change. ▨ Patterned bars indicate state change.

43

<b>Demographic Change</b>		<b>Social and Economic Characteristics</b>				<b>Juvenile Justice</b>	
<b>Rate/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005</b>							
Total	[ 188,300 ]	1997	2005	% CHANGE	Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	STATE 77%	NATIONAL 78%
White*	[ 122,400 ]	127,600	: 4%		Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	N.A.	39%
Black*	[ 6,900 ]	9,300	: 35%		Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	N.A.	28%
Hispanic	[ 8,400 ]	13,000	: 55%		Median income of families with children: 1996	\$49,000	\$39,700
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 8,400 ]	24,400	: 190%		Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	32%	34%
Native American*	[ 42,200 ]	38,100	: -10%		Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	3%	9%
<b>Child Health</b>							
Percent of teen births occurring to mothers who smoked	[ 32% ]	1990/91	1995/96	% CHANGE -6%	Percent of children without health insurance: 1996	STATE 11%	NATIONAL 14%
Percent of births covered by Medicaid	[ 32% ]	1995	1996	% CHANGE 44%	Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996	41%	25%

\*Non-Hispanic



**Percent Change 1985 to 1996****Indicators\****National Rank is based on 1996 figures.***WORSE OR BETTER**

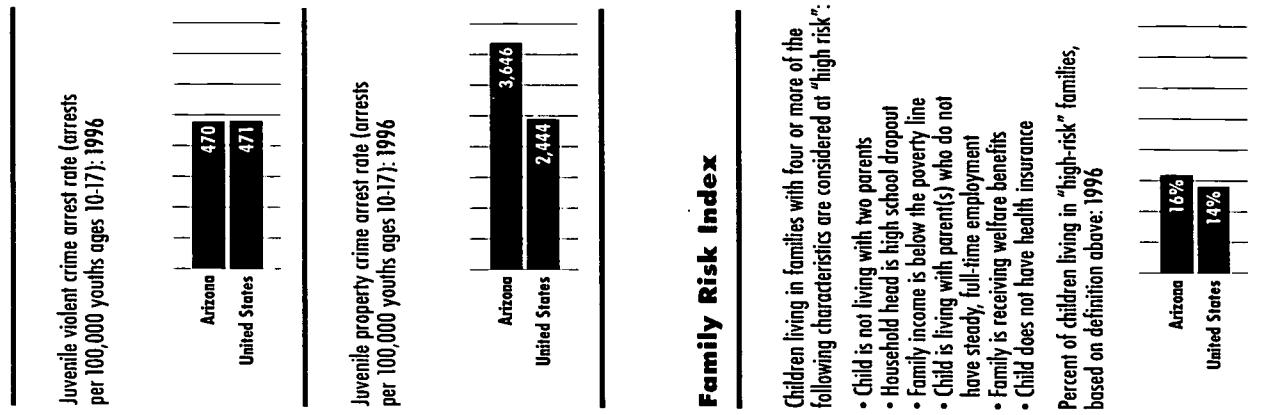
1985 1996

[ 3 ]

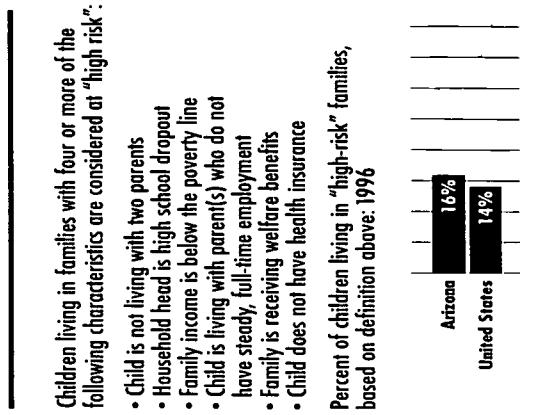
Percent low birth-weight babies  
1985-1996Infant mortality rate  
(deaths per 1,000 live births)  
1985-1996Child death rate  
(deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-4)  
1985-1996Rate of teen deaths by  
accident, homicide, and suicide  
(deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19)  
1985-1996Teen birth rate  
(births per 1,000 females ages 15-17)  
1985-1996Percent of teens who are  
high school dropouts  
(ages 16-19)  
1985-1996Percent of teens not attending  
school and not working  
(ages 16-19)  
1985-1996Percent of children living with  
parents who do not have  
full-time, year-round employment  
1985-1996Percent of children in poverty  
headed by a single parent  
1985-1996*\*See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.**■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.*

Demographic Change				Social and Economic Characteristics				Juvenile Justice			
Rate/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005				Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997				Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996			
Background Information		1997 [1,278,100]		2005 [1,374,700]		% CHANGE [8%]		State		National	
Total		[723,600]		[723,600]		[0%]		[74%]		[78%]	
White*		[43,500]		[50,100]		[15%]		[47%]		[39%]	
Black*		[392,400]		[473,600]		[21%]		[27%]		[28%]	
Hispanic		[24,700]		[28,500]		[15%]		[30%]		[34%]	
Asian and Pacific Islander*		[93,800]		[99,000]		[6%]		[11%]		[9%]	
Native American*		[15%]		[11%]		[-27%]					
Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996											
Child Health											
Percent of teen births occurring to mothers who smoked		[44%]		[45%]		[2%]		[26%]		[25%]	
Percent of births covered by Medicaid		[15%]		[11%]		[-27%]		[23%]		[14%]	

## Social and Economic Characteristics



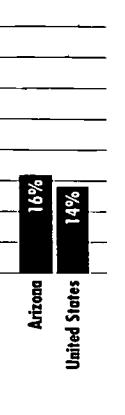
## Family Risk Index



Children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":

- Child is not living with two parents
- Household head is high school dropout
- Family income is below the poverty line
- Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady full-time employment
- Family is receiving welfare benefits
- Child does not have health insurance

Percent of children living in "high-risk" families, based on definition above: 1996



Arizona

kids count 1999 96

## Percent Change 1985 to 1996

## Indicators\*

## WORSE OR BETTER

## Trend Data

National Rank is based on 1996 figures

Indicators*	1985	1996	National Rank
	STATE	NATIONAL	
Percent low birth-weight babies 1985-1996	8	18	[ 18 ]
Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births) 1985-1996	22	30	[ 30 ]
Child death rate (deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-14) 1985-1996	20	41	[ 41 ]
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19) 1985-1996	1	44	[ 44 ]
Teen birth rate (births per 1,000 females ages 15-17) 1985-1996	26	48	[ 48 ]
Percent of teens who are high school dropouts (ages 16-19) 1985-1996	6	50	[ 50 ]
Percent of teens not attending school and not working (ages 16-19) 1985-1996	9	43	[ 43 ]
Percent of children living with parents who do not have full-time, year-round employment 1985-1996	0	40	[ 40 ]
Percent of children in poverty 1985-1996	24	46	[ 46 ]
Percent of families with children headed by a single parent 1985-1996	27	35	[ 35 ]

\* See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

<b>Demographic Change</b>		<b>Social and Economic Characteristics</b>				<b>Juvenile Justice</b>	
Race/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005							
Total	[ 662,700 ]	1997      2005	% CHANGE	Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 77%      78% ]	Arkansas	293
White*	[ 494,800 ]	494,100	0%	Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 45%      39% ]	United States	471
Black*	[ 141,500 ]	134,300	-5%	Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 32%      28% ]	Arkansas	2,148
Hispanic	[ 17,700 ]	13,200	-25%	Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$30,200      \$39,700 ]	United States	2,444
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 5,100 ]	5,700	12%	Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[ 35%      34% ]		
Native American*	[ 3,700 ]	4,200	14%	Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 9%      9% ]		
<i>*Non-Hispanic</i>							
<b>Child Health</b>		<b>Family Risk Index</b>				<b>Arkansas</b>	
Percent of teen births occurring to mothers who smoked	[ 21% ]	1990/91      1995/96	% CHANGE	Percent of children without health insurance: 1996	[ 21%      14% ]	Arkansas	16%
Percent of births covered by Medicaid	[ 47% ]	N.A.	N.A.	Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996	[ 25%      25% ]	United States	14%

N.A. = Not Available.

Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996  
Arkansas      293  
United States      471

Juvenile property crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996

Arkansas      2,148  
United States      2,444

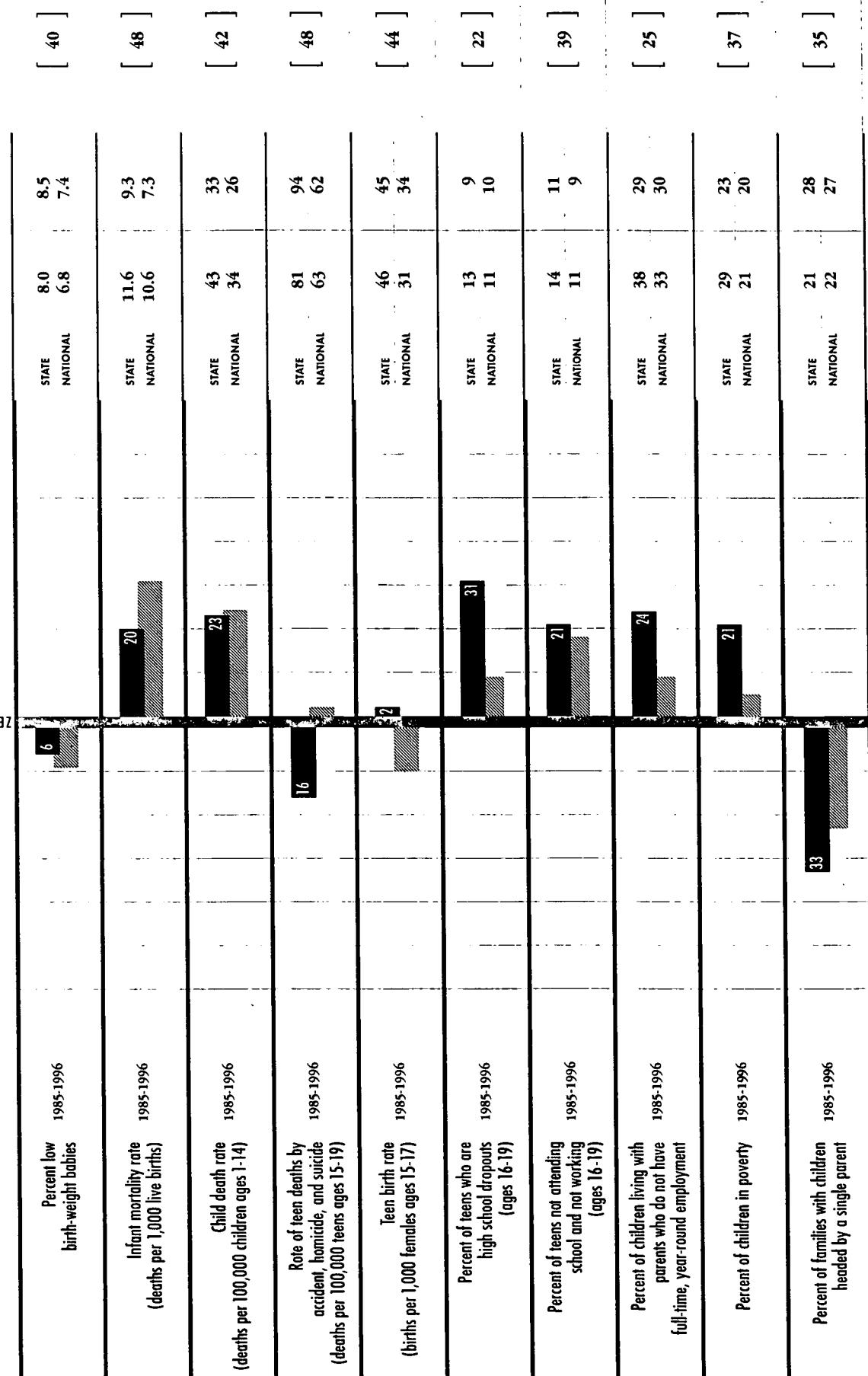
Percent of children living in "high-risk" families, based on definition above: 1996

Arkansas      16%  
United States      14%

N.A. = Not Available.

**Percent Change 1985 to 1996****Indicators\*****WORSE BETTER****Trend Data****National Rank**

National Rank is  
based on 1996 figures.

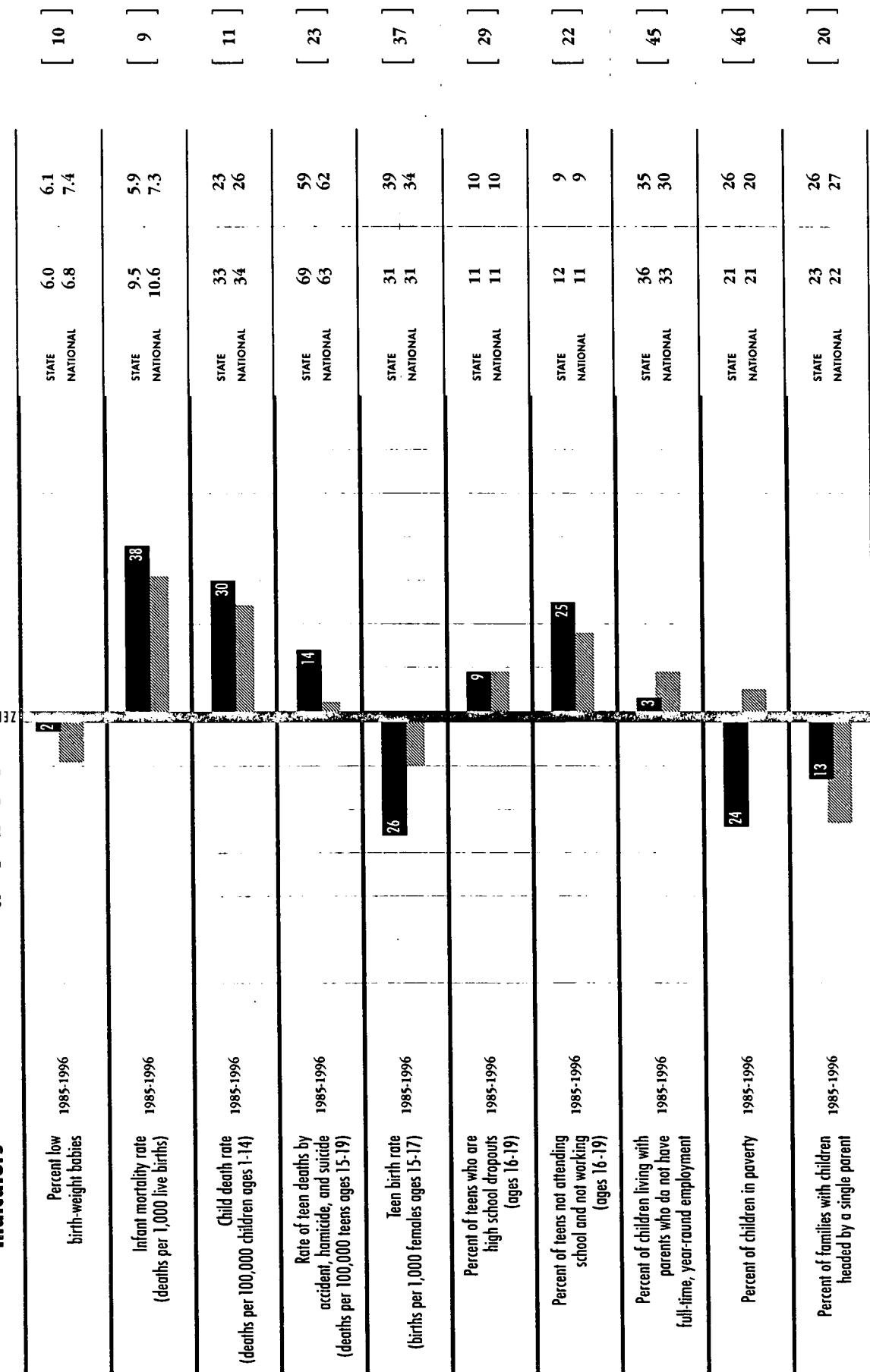


\* See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

 Patterned bars indicate national change.  Solid bars indicate state change.

Demographic Change		Social and Economic Characteristics		Juvenile Justice	
Rate/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005					
Total	[ 8,951,700      9,945,900      11% ]	1997      2005      % CHANGE		STATE      NATIONAL	
White*	[ 3,697,100      3,292,400      -11% ]		Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 76%      78% ]	Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996
Black*	[ 633,800      642,000      1% ]		Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 52%      39% ]	California      611 United States      471
Hispanic	[ 3,591,400      4,599,600      28% ]		Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 36%      28% ]	Juvenile property crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 982,200      1,372,000      40% ]		Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$39,000      \$39,700 ]	California      2,250 United States      2,144
Native American*	[ 47,200      39,900      -15% ]		Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[ 26%      34% ]	Family Risk Index
*Non-Hispanic			Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 9%      9% ]	Children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":
Child Health					<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Child is not living with two parents</li> <li>• Household head is high school dropout</li> <li>• Family income is below the poverty line</li> <li>• Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment</li> <li>• Family is receiving welfare benefits</li> <li>• Child does not have health insurance</li> </ul>
Percent of teen births occurring to mothers who smoked	[ N.A.      N.A.      N.A. ]	1990/91      1995/96      % CHANGE	Percent of children without health insurance: 1996	STATE      NATIONAL	Percent of children living in "high-risk" families based on definition above: 1996
Percent of births covered by Medicaid	[ 42%      43%      2% ]	1995      1996      % CHANGE	Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996	[ 29%      25% ]	California      17% United States      14%

N.A. = Not Available.

**Percent Change 1985 to 1996****Indicators\****National Rank is based on 1996 figures*

\*See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

## Demographic Change

Race/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005	1997	2005	% CHANGE
Total	[ 1,015,500	1,077,600	6%
White*	[ 735,100	752,400	2%
Black*	[ 45,800	59,300	29%
Hispanic	[ 202,600	221,600	9%
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 24,700	34,000	38%
Native American*	[ 7,300	10,300	41%

## Child Health

Percent of teen births occurring to mothers who smoked	1990/91	1995/96	% CHANGE
Percent of births covered by Medicaid	[ 25%	18%	-28%
Percent of births covered by Medicaid	[ 32%	31%	-3%

Colorado  
kids count 1999

## Social and Economic Characteristics

Background Information	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 74%	78%
Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 31%	39%
Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 24%	28%
Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$46,600	\$39,700

## Family Risk Index

Family Risk Index	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[ 40%	34%
Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 5%	9%
Percent of children without health insurance: 1996	[ 14%	14%

\*Non-Hispanic

Juvenile Justice	Colorado	United States
Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	[ 252	471

Juvenile Justice	Colorado	United States
Juvenile property crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	[ 2,982	2,444

52

108

The Annie E. Casey Foundation

## Percent Change 1985 to 1996

## Indicators\*

National Rank is based on 1996 figures

## National Rank

## Trend Data

## National Rank

Indicators*	1985-1996	1985-1996	1985-1996	1985-1996	1985-1996
	WORSE	BETTER	WORSE	BETTER	WORSE
Percent low birth-weight babies	14	30	7.7	8.8	[ 45 ]
Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	14	25	6.8	7.4	[ 18 ]
Child death rate (deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-14)	14	14	9.4	6.6	[ 16 ]
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19)	10	25	32	24	[ 19 ]
Teen birth rate (births per 1,000 females ages 15-17)	10	25	66	57	[ 28 ]
Percent of teens who are high school dropouts (ages 16-19)	10	27	31	30	[ 29 ]
Percent of teens not attending school and not working (ages 16-19)	27	37	11	10	[ 22 ]
Percent of children living with parents who do not have full-time, year-round employment	27	31	21	21	[ 5 ]
Percent of children in poverty	4	22	21	20	[ 4 ]
Percent of families with children headed by a single parent	4	22	23	22	[ 4 ]

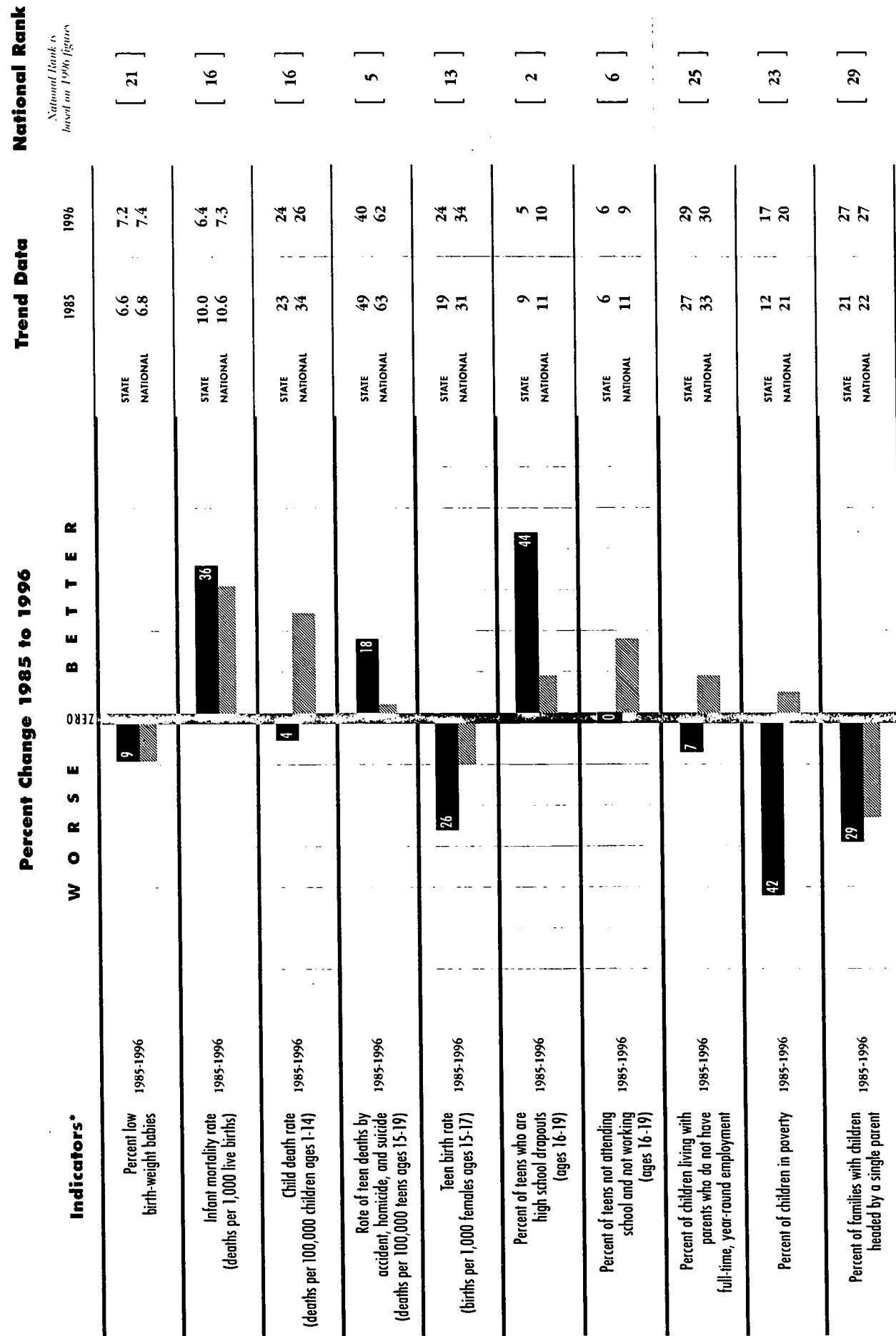
\* See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

Demographic Change		Social and Economic Characteristics				Juvenile Justice	
Rate/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005		1997	2005	% CHANGE		STATE	NATIONAL
Total		[ 792,200 ]	[ 776,500 ]	-2%	Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 87% ]	[ 78% ]
Background Information					Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 22% ]	[ 39% ]
White*		[ 589,600 ]	[ 539,300 ]	-9%	Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 18% ]	[ 28% ]
Black*		[ 85,800 ]	[ 96,500 ]	12%	Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$54,600 ]	[ \$39,700 ]
Hispanic		[ 94,200 ]	[ 113,900 ]	21%	Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[ 36% ]	[ 34% ]
Asian and Pacific Islander*		[ 21,000 ]	[ 25,500 ]	21%	Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 7% ]	[ 9% ]
Native American*		[ 1,600 ]	[ 1,300 ]	-19%			
Non-Hispanic							
Child Health							
Percent of teen births occurring to mothers who smoked		1990/91	1995/96	% CHANGE	Percent of children without health insurance: 1996	[ 10% ]	[ 14% ]
Percent of births covered by Medicaid		1995	1996	% CHANGE	Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996	[ 17% ]	[ 25% ]
Percent of youths ages 10-17: 1996							
Connecticut		[ 408 ]					
United States		[ 471 ]					
Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996							
Connecticut		[ 2,289 ]					
United States		[ 2,444 ]					
Juvenile property crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996							
Connecticut		[ 2,289 ]					
United States		[ 2,444 ]					
Family Risk Index							
Children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":							
• Child is not living with two parents							
• Household head is high school dropout							
• Family income is below the poverty line							
• Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment							
• Family is receiving welfare benefits							
• Child does not have health insurance							
Percent of children living in "high-risk" families, based on definition above: 1996							
Connecticut		[ 14% ]					
United States		[ 14% ]					

NA = Not Available

The Annie E. Casey Foundation



\*See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

## **Demographic Change**

<b>Rate/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005</b>			
	1997	2005	% CHANGE
Total	[ 177,400	191,200	8%
White*	[ 122,600	130,200	6%
Black*	[ 42,100	46,200	10%
Hispanic	[ 8,500	10,000	18%
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 3,700	4,400	19%
Native American*	[ 600	400	-33%

## **Social and Economic Characteristics**

	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 81%	78%
Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 43%	39%
Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 34%	28%
Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$41,400	\$39,700
Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[ 36%	34%
Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 5%	9%

## **Juvenile Justice**

<b>Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996</b>			
Delaware	[ 747		
United States	[ 471		

<b>Juvenile property crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996</b>			
Delaware	[ 2,809		
United States	[ 2,444		

## **Family Risk Index**

Children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk".
• Child is not living with two parents
• Household head is high school dropout
• Family income is below the poverty line
• Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady full-time employment
• Family is receiving welfare benefits
• Child does not have health insurance

\*Non-Hispanic

## **Child Health**

	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996	[ 13%	14%
Percent of children covered by Medicaid	[ 23%	25%

**Delaware**

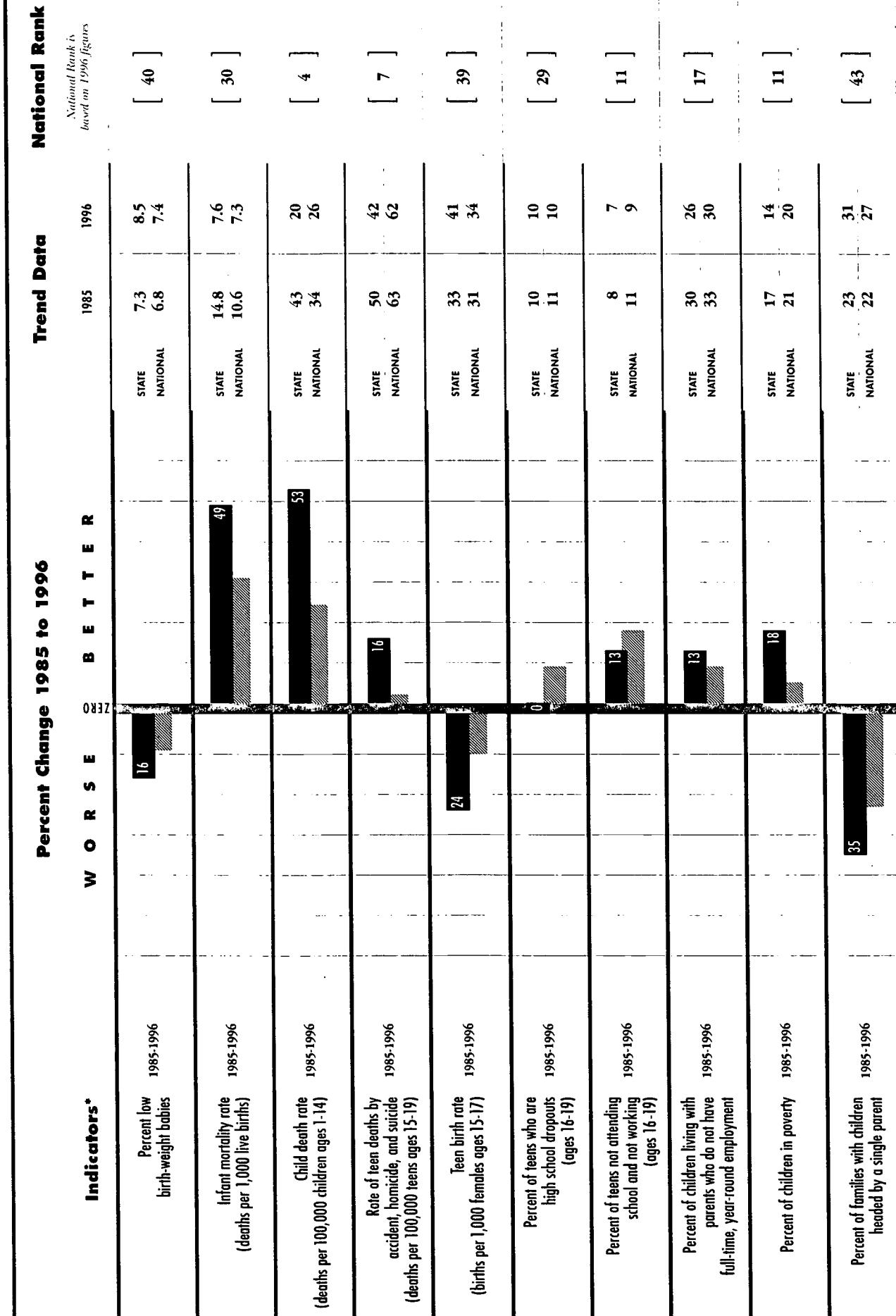
**kids count 1999**

The Annie E. Casey Foundation

**117**

**116**

**56**



Full Text Provided by ERIC

© Annie E. Casey Foundation

### **Demographic Change**

<b>Rate/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005</b>			
	1997	2005	% CHANGE
Total	[ 107,200	129,500	21%
Background Information			
White*	[ 13,500	27,100	101%
Black*	[ 81,300	85,100	5%
Hispanic	[ 9,400	13,800	47%
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 2,800	3,400	21%
Native American*	[ 100	200	100%

### **Social and Economic Characteristics**

	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 76%	78%
Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 72%	39%
Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 56%	28%
Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$26,700	\$39,700
Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[ 15%	34%
Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 21%	9%

### **Juvenile Justice**

	Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	
District of Columbia N.A.		
United States	[ 471	

### **Family Risk Index**

	STATE	NATIONAL
Children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":		
• Child is not living with two parents		
• Household head is high school dropout		
• Family income is below the poverty line		
• Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment		
• Family is receiving welfare benefits		
• Child does not have health insurance		
Percent of children living in "high-risk" families, based on definition above: 1996	[ 2,444	
District of Columbia		
United States	[ 14%	

### **Social and Economic Characteristics**

Juvenile property crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996

District of Columbia N.A.

United States [ 471

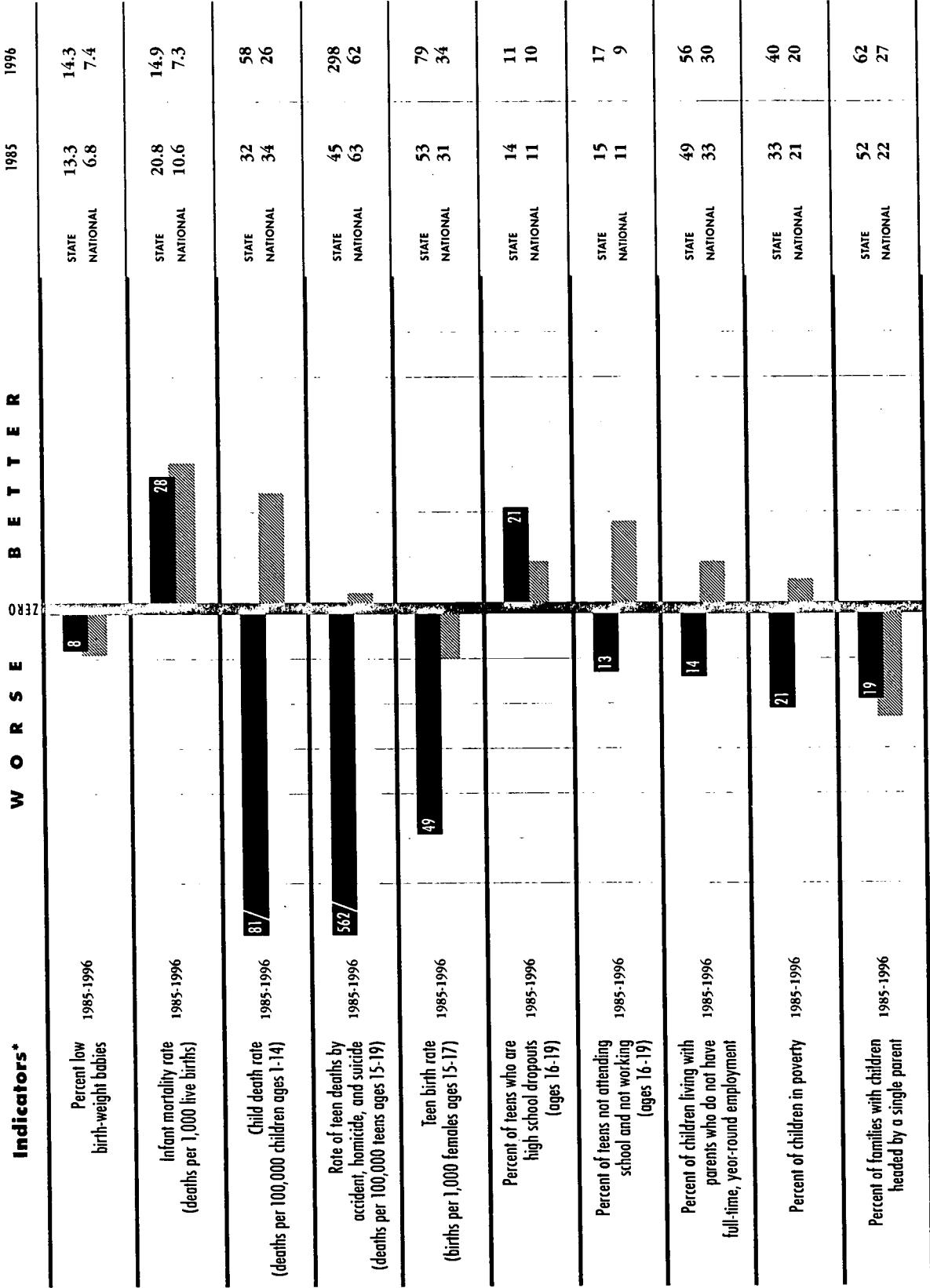
District of Columbia N.A.

United States [ 14%

**Percent Change 1985 to 1996**

**Indicators\***

*National Rank: 51  
based on 1996 figure,*



\*See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

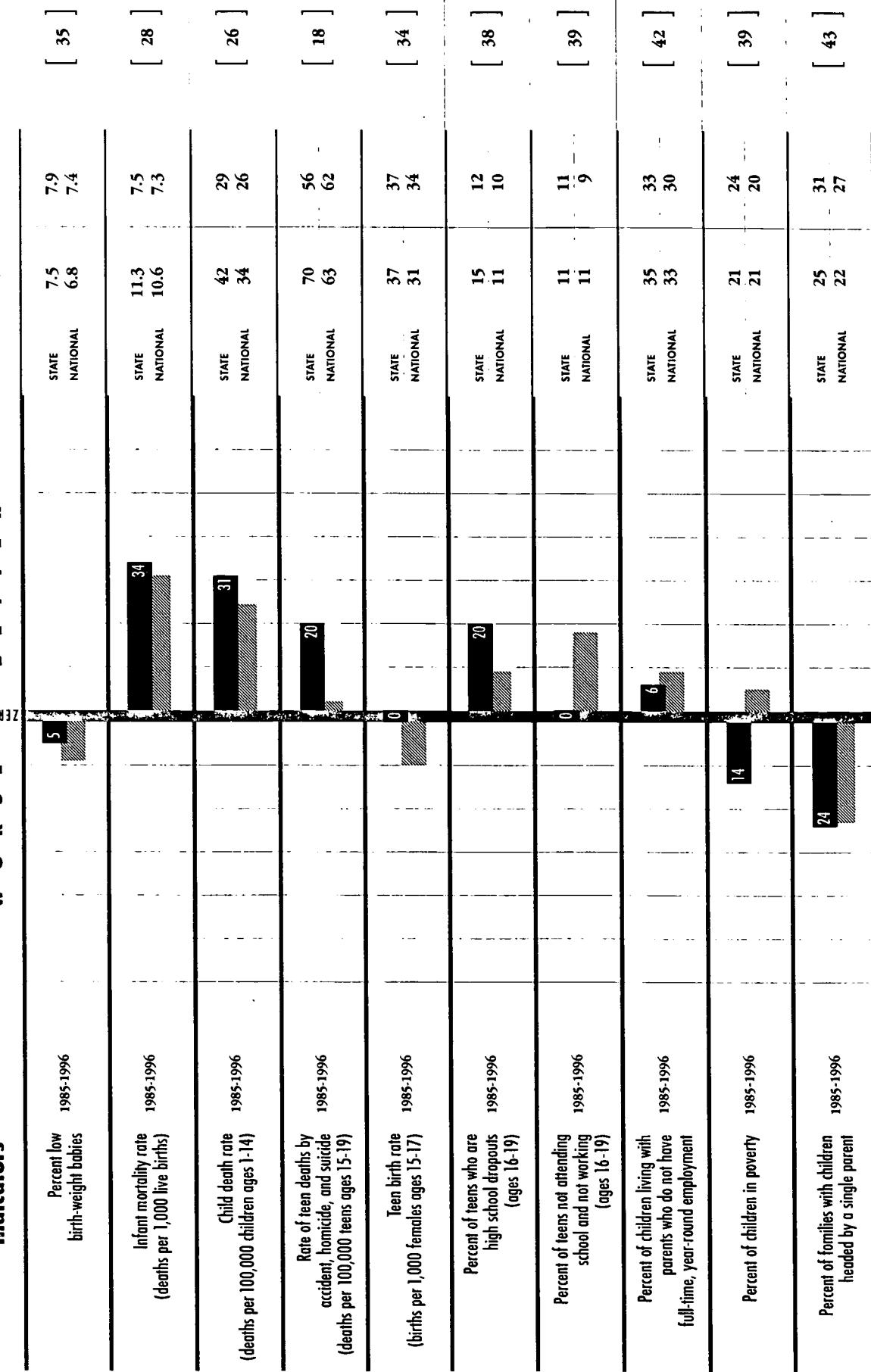
■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

Demographic Change		Social and Economic Characteristics		Juvenile Justice		
Race/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005	1997 Total White* Black* Hispanic Asian and Pacific Islander*	2005 [ 3,471,300   3,563,000   3% ] [ 2,100,000   1,997,400   -5% ] [ 742,800   757,300   2% ] [ 552,900   733,600   33% ] [ 64,600   66,400   3% ] [ 11,000   8,300   -25% ]	% CHANGE [ 3,471,300   3,563,000   3% ] [ 2,100,000   1,997,400   -5% ] [ 742,800   757,300   2% ] [ 552,900   733,600   33% ] [ 64,600   66,400   3% ] [ 11,000   8,300   -25% ]	Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997 Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998 Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998 Median income of families with children: 1996 Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996 Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 30% of poverty level): 1996	STATE [ 79%   78% ] [ 46%   39% ] [ 35%   28% ] \$34,900 [ 31%   34% ] [ 12%   9% ]	NATIONAL [ 79%   78% ] [ 46%   39% ] [ 35%   28% ] \$39,700 [ 31%   34% ] [ 12%   9% ]
Background Information				Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996 Florida N.A. United States 47		
				Juvenile property crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996 Florida N.A. United States 2,444		
				Percent of children living in "high-risk" families, based on definition above: 1996 Florida 17% United States 14%		

Children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":

- Child is not living with two parents
- Household head is high school dropout
- Family income is below the poverty line
- Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment
- Family is receiving welfare benefits
- Child does not have health insurance

#### Family Risk Index

**Percent Change 1985 to 1996****Indicators\****National Rank is based on 1996 figures*

\*See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

**Georgia**

<b>Demographic Change</b>				<b>Social and Economic Characteristics</b>				<b>Juvenile Justice</b>			
<b>Rate/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005</b>											
1997      2005      % CHANGE											
Total	[ 1,987,800	2,154,800	8%					Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996			
<b>Background Information</b>											
White*	[ 1,196,600	1,255,600	5%	Percent of 2 year-olds who were immunized: 1997				Georgia      312 United States      471			
Black*	[ 679,300	779,600	15%	Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998							
Hispanic	[ 70,800	70,900	0%	Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998				Georgia      1,799 United States      2,444			
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 37,400	45,400	21%	Median income of families with children: 1996							
Native American*	[ 3,600	3,200	-11%	Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996							
<b>Family Risk Index</b>								Children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":			
Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996								<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Child is not living with two parents</li> <li>Household head is high school dropout</li> <li>Family income is below the poverty line</li> <li>Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment</li> <li>Family is receiving welfare benefits</li> <li>Child does not have health insurance</li> </ul>			
*Non-Hispanic											
<b>Child Health</b>											
Percent of teen births occurring to mothers who smoked	[ 14%	12%	-14%	Percent of children without health insurance: 1996				State      National			
Percent of births covered by Medicaid	[ 47%	46%	-2%	Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996				[ 16%      14%]			
								Georgia      15% United States      14%			

## Percent Change 1985 to 1996

*National Rank is based on 1996 figures*

Indicators*	WORSE		BETTER		Trend Data		National Rank	
	1985	1996	STATE	NATIONAL	1985	1996	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent low birth-weight babies 1985-1996	5	5	8.1	8.5	[ 40 ]			
Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	28	28	12.7	9.2	[ 46 ]			
Child death rate (deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-14)	16	16	37	31	[ 38 ]			
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 10,000 teens ages 15-19)	15	15	72	83	[ 43 ]			
Teen birth rate (births per 1,000 females ages 15-17)	2	2	44	45	[ 44 ]			
Percent of teens who are high school dropouts (ages 16-19)	7	7	14	13	[ 45 ]			
Percent of teens not attending school and not working (ages 16-19)	23	23	11	10	[ 33 ]			
Percent of children living with parents who do not have full-time, year-round employment	19	19	36	29	[ 25 ]			
Percent of children in poverty 1985-1996	24	24	25	19	[ 30 ]			
Percent of families with children headed by a single parent	17	17	25	28	[ 35 ]			

\*See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

## Demographic Change

Race/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005	1997	2005	% CHANGE
Total	[ 302,600 ]	353,900	17%
White*	[ 72,500 ]	67,700	-7%
Black*	[ 8,200 ]	6,000	-27%
Hispanic	[ 34,300 ]	45,500	33%
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 186,200 ]	233,400	25%
Native American*	[ 1,400 ]	1,300	-7%

## Social and Economic Characteristics

Background Information	Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	STATE	NATIONAL
White*	[ 81% ]	78%	
Black*	[ 55% ]	39%	
Hispanic	[ 40% ]	28%	
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ \$44,300 ]	\$39,700	
Native American*	[ 40% ]	34%	

## Juvenile Justice

	Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	
Hawaii	[ 361 ]	
United States	[ 47 ]	

## Family Risk Index

Child Health	Percent of children without health insurance: 1996	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of teen births occurring to mothers who smoked	[ 7% ]	14%	
Percent of births covered by Medicaid	[ 38% ]	25%	

Children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":

- Child is not living with two parents
  - Household head is high school dropout
  - Family income is below the poverty line
  - Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment
  - Family is receiving welfare benefits
  - Child does not have health insurance
- Percent of children living in "high-risk" families, based on definition above: 1996

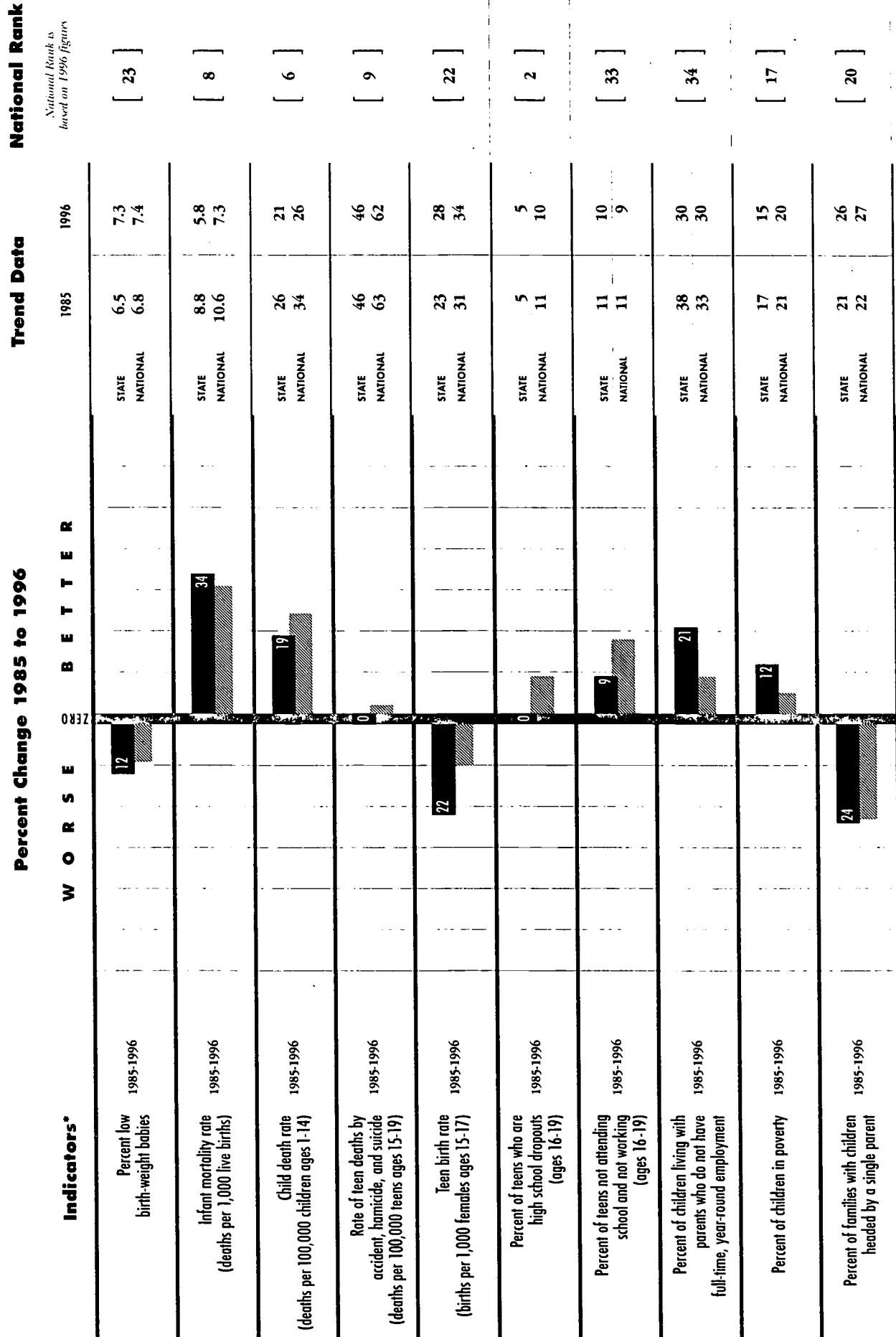
Hawaii

	Percent of children living in "high-risk" families, based on definition above: 1996
Hawaii	[ 12% ]
United States	[ 14% ]

N.A.=Not Available.

**Percent Change 1985 to 1996****Indicators\*****National Rank**

*National Rank is based on 1996 figures*



■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

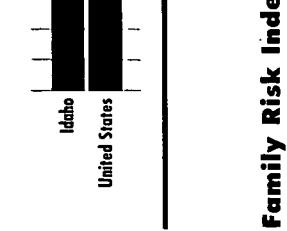
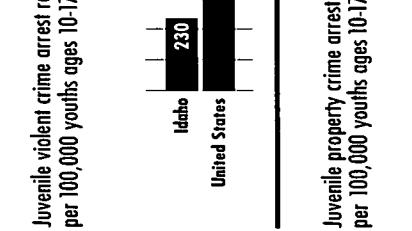
\*See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

## **Demographic Change**

	Rate/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005	1997	2005	% CHANGE
Total	[ 351,400	399,600	10%	14%
White*	[ 306,500	337,900	10%	
Black*	[ 1,200	2,100	75%	
Hispanic	[ 35,400	47,000	33%	
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 3,700	5,500	49%	
Native American*	[ 4,400	7,100	61%	

## **Background Information**

	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 72%	78%
Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ N.A.	39%
Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ N.A.	28%
Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$37,600	\$39,700
Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[ 46%	34%
Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 5%	9%



## **Family Risk Index**

	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of children in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":		
• Child is not living with two parents		
• Household head is high school dropout		
• Family income is below the poverty line		
• Family is receiving welfare benefits		
• Child does not have health insurance		
Percent of children living in "high-risk" families, based on definition above: 1996		
Idaho	8%	
United States	14%	

\*Non-Hispanic

## **Child Health**

	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of children without health insurance: 1996	[ 15%	14%
Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996	[ 21%	25%

**Idaho**

N.A.=Not Available.

**Percent Change 1985 to 1996****Trend Data****National Rank**

*National Rank is based on 1996 figures*

<b>Indicators*</b>	<b>Percent Change 1985 to 1996</b>		<b>Trend Data</b>		<b>National Rank</b>	
	<b>WORSE</b>	<b>BETTER</b>	1985	1996	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent low birth-weight babies 1985-1996	5	5	STATE NATIONAL	5.5 6.8	5.8 7.4	[ 6 ]
Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births) 1985-1996	29	29	STATE NATIONAL	10.4 10.6	7.4 7.3	[ 26 ]
Child death rate (deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-14) 1985-1996	17	17	STATE NATIONAL	35 34	29 26	[ 26 ]
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19) 1985-1996	8	8	STATE NATIONAL	76 63	82 62	[ 41 ]
Teen birth rate (births per 1,000 females ages 15-17) 1985-1996	8	8	STATE NATIONAL	24 31	26 34	[ 17 ]
Percent of teens who are high school dropouts (ages 16-19) 1985-1996	18	18	STATE NATIONAL	11 11	9 10	[ 22 ]
Percent of teens not attending school and not working (ages 16-19) 1985-1996	10	10	STATE NATIONAL	10 11	9 9	[ 22 ]
Percent of children living with parents who do not have full-time, year-round employment 1985-1996	7	7	STATE NATIONAL	30 33	28 30	[ 22 ]
Percent of children in poverty 1985-1996	14	14	STATE NATIONAL	21 21	18 20	[ 28 ]
Percent of families with children headed by a single parent 1985-1996	19	19	STATE NATIONAL	16 22	19 27	[ 2 ]

\* See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

## **Demographic Change**

Rate/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005	1997	2005	% CHANGE
Total	[ 3,174,200	3,151,800	-1%
White*	[ 2,038,100	1,897,700	-7%
Black*	[ 592,600	617,100	4%
Hispanic	[ 437,300	506,600	16%
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 102,000	126,200	24%
Native American*	[ 4,300	4,200	-2%

## **Social and Economic Characteristics**

	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 76%	78%
Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ N.A.	39%
Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ N.A.	28%
Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$44,100	\$39,700
Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[ 29%	34%
Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 9%	9%

## **Juvenile Justice**

	Illinois	N.A.	United States
Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	[ 471		

## **Family Risk Index**

	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":		
• Child is not living with two parents		
• Household head is high school dropout		
• Family income is below the poverty line		
• Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment		
• Family is receiving welfare benefits		
• Child does not have health insurance		
Percent of children living in "high-risk" families based on definition above: 1996	[ 15%	14%

**Illinois**

## **Child Health**

	1990/91	1995/96	% CHANGE
Percent of teen births occurring to mothers who smoked	[ 17%	14%	-18%
Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996	[ 23%	25%	
Percent of births covered by Medicaid	[ 35%	40%	14%

National Composite Rank [ 34 ]

**Percent Change 1985 to 1996**

**National Rank**

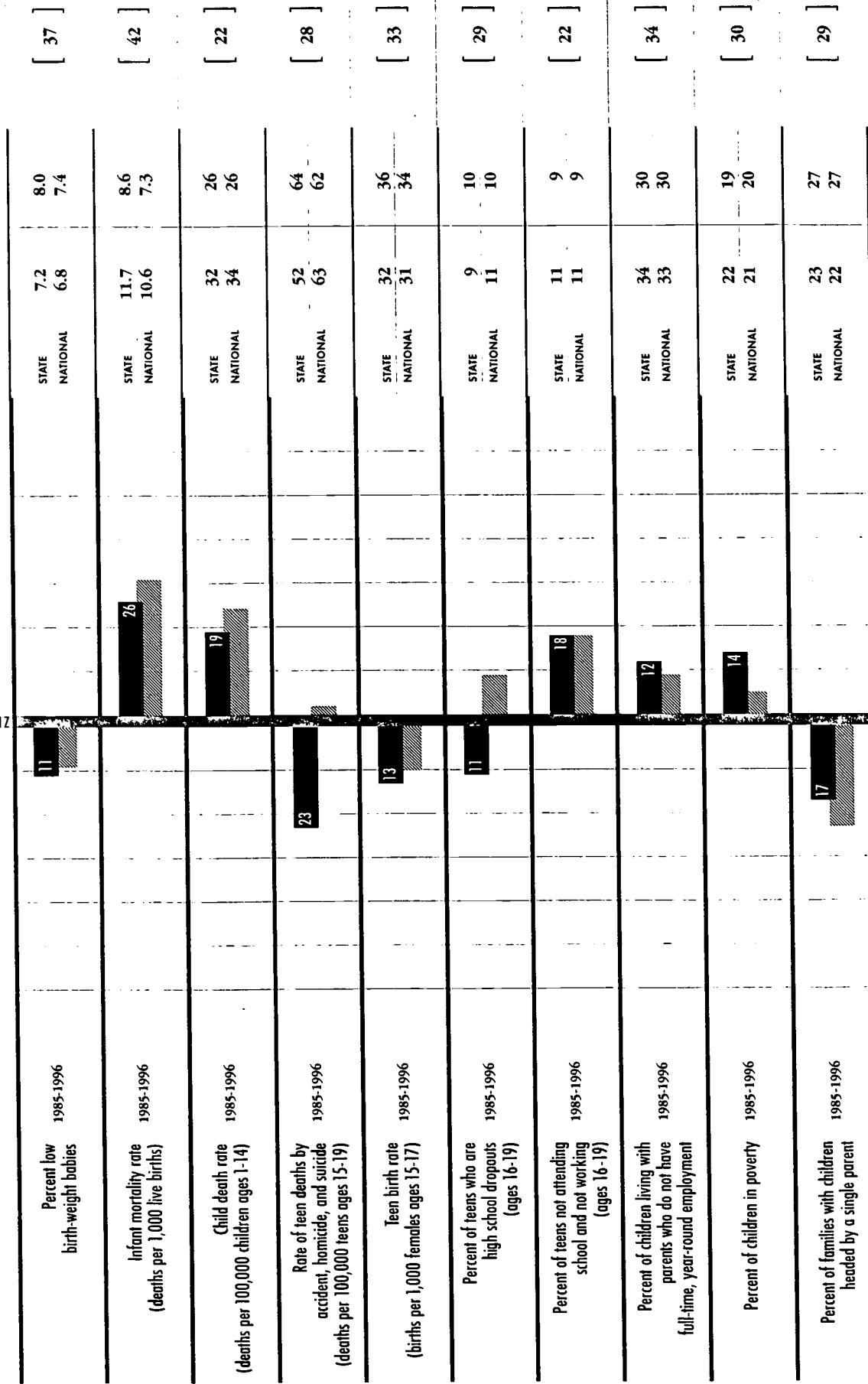
*National Rank is  
based on 1996 figures*

**Indicators\***

**WORSE OR BETTER**

**Trend Data**

**1985 1996**



\* See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

<b>Demographic Change</b>				<b>Social and Economic Characteristics</b>				<b>Juvenile Justice</b>			
				Rate/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005		% CHANGE					
Total	[ 1,497,500 ]	1,524,300	2%					Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 74% ]	NATIONAL	[ 78% ]
White*	[ 1,280,800 ]	1,290,500	1%					Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ N.A. ]	NATIONAL	[ 39% ]
Black*	[ 151,600 ]	161,900	7%					Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ N.A. ]	NATIONAL	[ 28% ]
Hispanic	[ 48,000 ]	49,500	3%					Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$39,100 ]	NATIONAL	[ \$39,700 ]
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 13,900 ]	19,400	40%					Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[ 50% ]	NATIONAL	[ 34% ]
Native American*	[ 3,100 ]	3,000	-3%					Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 4% ]	NATIONAL	[ 9% ]

\*Non-Hispanic

## Indiana

				<b>Family Risk Index</b>							
				Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996							
Total	[ 1,497,500 ]	1,524,300	2%					Indiana	[ 373 ]	United States	[ 471 ]
White*	[ 1,280,800 ]	1,290,500	1%					Indiana	[ 1,932 ]	United States	[ 2,444 ]
Black*	[ 151,600 ]	161,900	7%					Indiana	[ 9% ]	United States	[ 14% ]
Hispanic	[ 48,000 ]	49,500	3%								
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 13,900 ]	19,400	40%								
Native American*	[ 3,100 ]	3,000	-3%								

- Child is not living with two parents
- Household head is high school dropout
- Family income is below the poverty line
- Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment
- Family is receiving welfare benefits
- Child does not have health insurance

Percent of children living in "high-risk" families, based on definition above: 1996

N.A. = Not Available.

**National Rank**

*National rank is based on 1996 figures.*

**Percent Change 1985 to 1996****Indicators\*****WORSE OR BETTER****Trend Data**

1985

1996

STATE

NATIONAL

6.4

7.6

7.4

STATE

NATIONAL

10.6

8.7

7.3

STATE

NATIONAL

33

29

26

STATE

NATIONAL

63

65

62

STATE

NATIONAL

31

33

30

STATE

NATIONAL

11

6

10

STATE

NATIONAL

12

7

11

STATE

NATIONAL

32

30

9

STATE

NATIONAL

19

13

20

STATE

NATIONAL

22

22

27

STATE

NATIONAL

4

6

TREND DATA

**National Rank**

[ 30 ]

[ 43 ]

[ 26 ]

[ 30 ]

[ 32 ]

[ 6 ]

[ 11 ]

[ 9 ]

[ 6 ]

[ 4 ]

\* See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.  
 █ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

<b>Demographic Change</b>		<b>Social and Economic Characteristics</b>		<b>Juvenile Justice</b>	
Race/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005					
Total	[ 725,300   690,800   -5% ]	Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 76%   78% ]	Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	
Background Information		Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 30%   39% ]	Iowa [ 205   47 ]	United States [ 2,444   1,865 ]
White*	[ 672,400   629,300   -6% ]	Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ N.A.   28% ]		
Black*	[ 18,200   22,300   23% ]	Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$41,300   \$39,700 ]		
Hispanic	[ 20,400   20,400   0% ]	Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[ 54%   34% ]		
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 11,700   15,600   33% ]	Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 4%   9% ]		
Native American*	[ 2,600   3,100   19% ]				
*Non-Hispanic					
<b>Child Health</b>					
Percent of teen births occurring to mothers who smoked	[ 33%   29%   -12% ]	Percent of children without health insurance: 1996	[ 10%   14% ]		
Percent of births covered by Medicaid	[ 34%   34%   0% ]	Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996	[ 14%   25% ]		
				Iowa [ 7%   14% ]	United States [ 2,444   1,865 ]

N.A.=Not Available.

## Percent Change 1985 to 1996

## Indicators\*

## WORSE OR BETTER

## TREND DATA

## NATIONAL RANK

National Rank is  
based on 1996 figures

Indicators*	1985-1996	Percent Change 1985 to 1996		1985	1996	National Rank
		STATE	NATIONAL			
Percent low birth-weight babies	1985-1996	25	26	5.1	6.4	[ 14 ]
Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	1985-1996	26	26	9.5	7.0	[ 20 ]
Child death rate (deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-14)	1985-1996	4	17	28	29	[ 26 ]
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19)	1985-1996	10	17	65	54	[ 15 ]
Teen birth rate (births per 1,000 females ages 15-17)	1985-1996	10	17	19	21	[ 7 ]
Percent of teens who are high school dropouts (ages 16-19)	1985-1996	38	38	6	5	[ 2 ]
Percent of teens not attending school and not working (ages 16-19)	1985-1996	36	36	11	10	[ 3 ]
Percent of children living with parents who do not have full-time, year-round employment	1985-1996	35	35	28	18	[ 2 ]
Percent of children in poverty	1985-1996	21	21	20	13	[ 6 ]
Percent of families with children headed by a single parent	1985-1996	19	19	22	23	[ 8 ]

\*See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

## Demographic Change

	Rate/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005		% CHANGE
Total	[ 687,900 ]	699,900	2%
White*	[ 570,400 ]	558,900	-2%
Black*	[ 47,200 ]	59,800	27%
Hispanic	[ 51,300 ]	57,000	11%
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 13,300 ]	16,700	26%
Native American*	[ 5,800 ]	7,500	29%

## Social and Economic Characteristics

	1997		2005	% CHANGE	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997					[ 82% ]	[ 78% ]
Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998					[ 29% ]	[ 39% ]
Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998					[ 19% ]	[ 28% ]
Median income of families with children: 1996					[ \$40,200 ]	[ \$39,700 ]
Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996					[ 46% ]	[ 34% ]
Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996					[ 5% ]	[ 9% ]

## Juvenile Justice

	Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	
Kansas	[ N.A. ]	
United States	[ 471 ]	

## Family Risk Index

	Children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":	
*Child is not living with two parents		
*Household head is high school dropout		
*Family income is below the poverty line		
*Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment		
*Family is receiving welfare benefits		
*Child does not have health insurance		
	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of children without health insurance: 1996	[ 10% ]	[ 14% ]
Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996	[ 23% ]	[ 25% ]

Kansas

	Percent of children living in "high-risk" families, based on definition above: 1996	
Kansas	[ 8% ]	
United States	[ 14% ]	

N.A. = Not Available.

## Percent Change 1985 to 1996

## Indicators\*

## WORSE OR BETTER

## Trend Data

National Rank is  
based on 1996 figures

\* See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

## **Demographic Change**

Race/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005	1997	2005	% CHANGE
Total	[ 961,200	951,300	-1% ]
Background Information			
White*	[ 860,200	844,600	-2% ]
Black*	[ 83,000	86,100	4% ]
Hispanic	[ 9,700	10,700	10% ]
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 7,000	8,400	20% ]
Native American*	[ 1,200	1,500	25% ]

## **Social and Economic Characteristics**

	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 81%	78% ]
Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 37%	39% ]
Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 26%	28% ]
Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$33,900	\$39,700 ]
Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[ 32%	34% ]
Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 12%	9% ]

\*Non-Hispanic  
\*\*N.A. = Not Available.

## **Family Risk Index**

	STATE	NATIONAL
Kentucky N.A.		
United States 471		
Kentucky N.A.		
United States 2,444		

Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996

Juvenile property crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996

Kentucky 17%  
United States 14%

## **Juvenile Justice**

	STATE	NATIONAL
Kentucky N.A.		
United States 471		
Kentucky N.A.		
United States 2,444		

## **Child Health**

	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of teen births occurring to mothers who smoked	[ 33%	31% -6% ]
Percent of children without health insurance: 1996	[ 14%	14% ]
Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996	[ 31%	25% ]
Percent of births covered by Medicaid	[ N.A. 42%	N.A. ]

Kentucky

156

kids count 1999

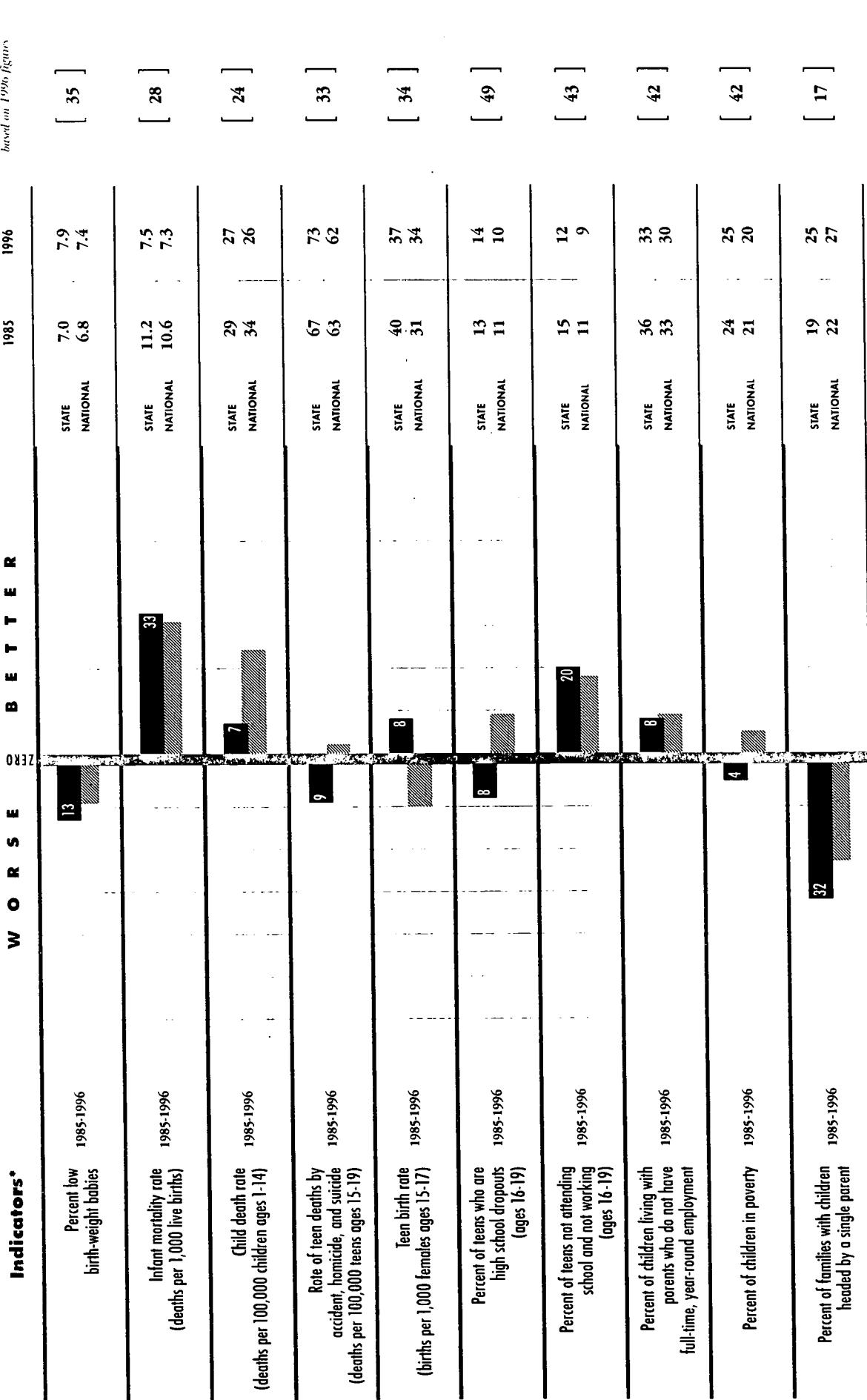
157

**National Rank**

National Rank is  
based on 1996 figures.

**Percent Change 1985 to 1996**

**Indicators\***



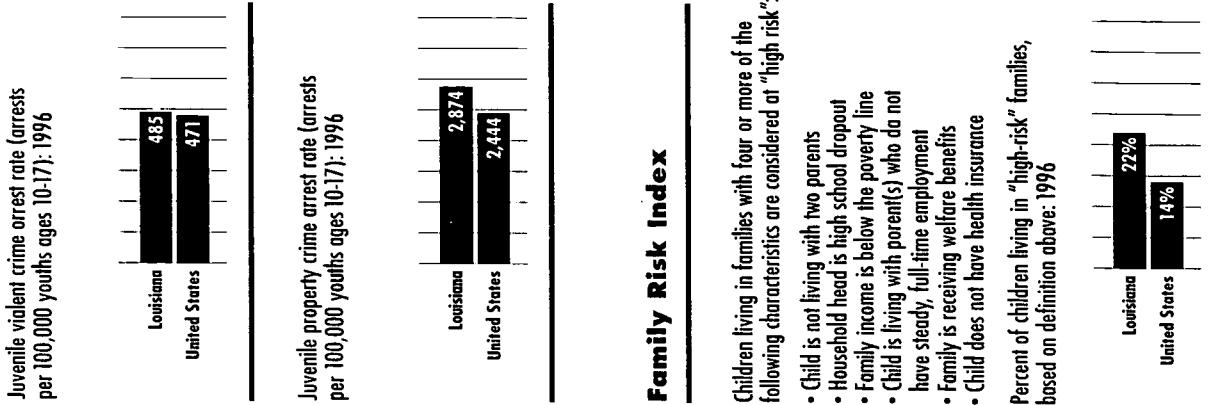
\* See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

## Louisiana

<b>Demographic Change</b>			<b>Social and Economic Characteristics</b>			<b>Juvenile Justice</b>		
Race/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005	1997	2005	% CHANGE					
Total	[ 1,190,900	1,204,200	1%					
Background Information				Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 77%	78% ]		
White*	[ 669,300	647,100	-3%	Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 52%	39% ]		
Black*	[ 468,000	497,000	6%	Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 36%	28% ]		
Hispanic	[ 31,400	34,500	10%	Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$31,500	\$39,700 ]		
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 16,500	20,800	26%	Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[ 28%	34% ]		
Native American*	[ 5,600	4,800	-14%	Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 16%	9% ]		
*Non-Hispanic								
<b>Child Health</b>								
Percent of teen births occurring to mothers who smoked	1990/91	1995/96	% CHANGE	Percent of children without health insurance: 1996	[ 21%	14% ]		
Percent of births covered by Medicaid	1995	1996	% CHANGE	Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996	[ 30%	25% ]		

## Juvenile Justice

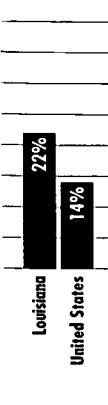


## Family Risk Index

Children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":

- Child is not living with two parents
- Household head is high school dropout
- Family income is below the poverty line
- Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment
- Family is receiving welfare benefits
- Child does not have health insurance

Percent of children living in "high-risk" families, based on definition above: 1996



National Composite Rank [ 49 ]

Indicators*	Percent Change 1985 to 1996		Trend Data		National Rank
	1985	1996	1985	1996	National Rank <i>(based on 1996 figures)</i>
Percent low birth-weight babies	14	14	STATE NATIONAL	8.7 6.8	9.9
Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	24	24	STATE NATIONAL	11.9 10.6	9.0 7.3
Child death rate (deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-14)	16	16	STATE NATIONAL	43 34	36 26
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 10,000 teens ages 15-19)	13	13	STATE NATIONAL	75 63	85 62
Teen birth rate (births per 1,000 females ages 15-17)	10	10	STATE NATIONAL	48 31	43 34
Percent of teens who are high school dropouts (ages 16-19)	20	20	STATE NATIONAL	15 11	12 10
Percent of teens not attending school and not working (ages 16-19)	24	24	STATE NATIONAL	17 11	13 9
Percent of children living with parents who do not have full-time, year-round employment	3	3	STATE NATIONAL	38 33	39 30
Percent of children in poverty	14	14	STATE NATIONAL	28 21	32 20
Percent of families with children headed by a single parent	52	52	STATE NATIONAL	23 22	35 27

\* See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

N.A.=Not Available.

### **Demographic Change**

Race/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005	1997	2005	% CHANGE
Total	[ 297,300	283,800	-5%
White*	[ 288,700	274,000	-5%
Black*	[ 1,500	1,200	-20%
Hispanic	[ 2,700	3,600	33%
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 2,600	3,400	31%
Native American*	[ 1,800	1,600	-11%

\*Non-Hispanic

### **Social and Economic Characteristics**

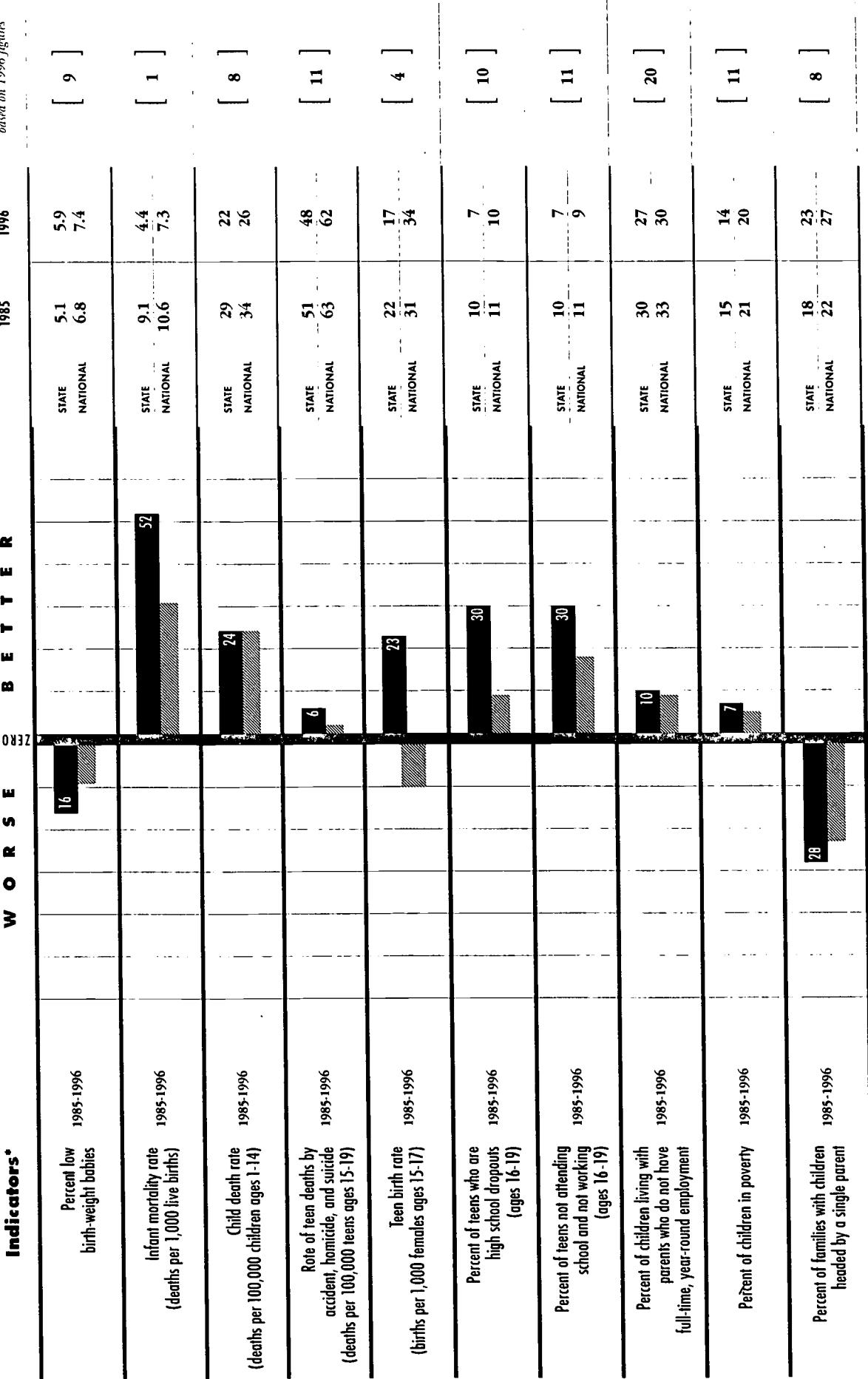
	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 87%	78%
Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 27%	39%
Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 16%	28%
Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$37,600	\$39,700
Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[ 43%	34%
Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 6%	9%

### **Family Risk Index**

Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (offenses per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	Maine	166
	United States	471
Juvenile property crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	Maine	3,428
	United States	2,444

### **Juvenile Justice**

Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (offenses per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	Maine	166
	United States	471
Juvenile property crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	Maine	3,428
	United States	2,444

**Percent Change 1985 to 1996****Indicators\***National Rank is  
based on 1996 figures

\*See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

Patterned bars indicate national change. Solid bars indicate state change.

## **Demographic Change**

<b>Race/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005</b>			
	1997	2005	% CHANGE
Total	[ 1,268,600 ]	[ 1,333,300 ]	[ 5% ]
Background Information			
White*	[ 764,400 ]	[ 742,500 ]	[ -3% ]
Black*	[ 393,700 ]	[ 448,900 ]	[ 14% ]
Hispanic	[ 54,700 ]	[ 74,300 ]	[ 36% ]
Asian and Pacific Islander	[ 52,200 ]	[ 64,700 ]	[ 24% ]
Native American*	[ 3,400 ]	[ 3,000 ]	[ -12% ]

## **Social and Economic Characteristics**

<b>Race/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005</b>			
	1997	2005	% CHANGE
Total	[ 1,268,600 ]	[ 1,333,300 ]	[ 5% ]
Background Information			
Percent of 2 year olds who were immunized: 1997			
White*			
Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998			
Black*			
Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998			
Hispanic			
Median income of families with children: 1996			
Asian and Pacific Islander			
Native American*			

## **Juvenile Justice**

<b>Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996</b>			
	Maryland	United States	% CHANGE
Total	[ 727 ]	[ 471 ]	[ -33% ]
Background Information			
Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996			
Native American*			

## **Family Risk Index**

<b>Family Risk Index</b>			
Children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":			
Child is not living with two parents			
Household head is high school dropout			
Family income is below the poverty line			
Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment			
Family is receiving welfare benefits			
Child does not have health insurance			
Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996			
Child Health			
Percent of teen births occurring to mothers who smoked			
Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996			



**Percent Change 1985 to 1996**

**National Rank**

*National Rank is based on 1996 figures*

<b>Indicators*</b>	<b>WORSE OR BETTER</b>	<b>Trend Data</b>		<b>National Rank</b>
		1985	1996	
Percent low birth-weight babies	13	STATE NATIONAL	7.6 6.8	8.6 7.4
Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	29	STATE NATIONAL	11.9 10.6	8.5 7.3
Child death rate (deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-14)	22	STATE NATIONAL	32 34	25 26
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19)	14	STATE NATIONAL	56 63	64 62
Teen birth rate (births per 1,000 females ages 15-17)	3	STATE NATIONAL	29 31	30 34
Percent of teens who are high school dropouts (ages 16-19)	13	STATE NATIONAL	8 11	7 10
Percent of teens not attending school and not working full-time, year-round employment (ages 16-19)	22	STATE NATIONAL	9 11	7 9
Percent of children living with parents who do not have full-time, year-round employment	7	STATE NATIONAL	27 33	25 30
Percent of children in poverty	15	STATE NATIONAL	13 21	15 20
Percent of families with children headed by a single parent	8	STATE NATIONAL	24 22	26 27

\* See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

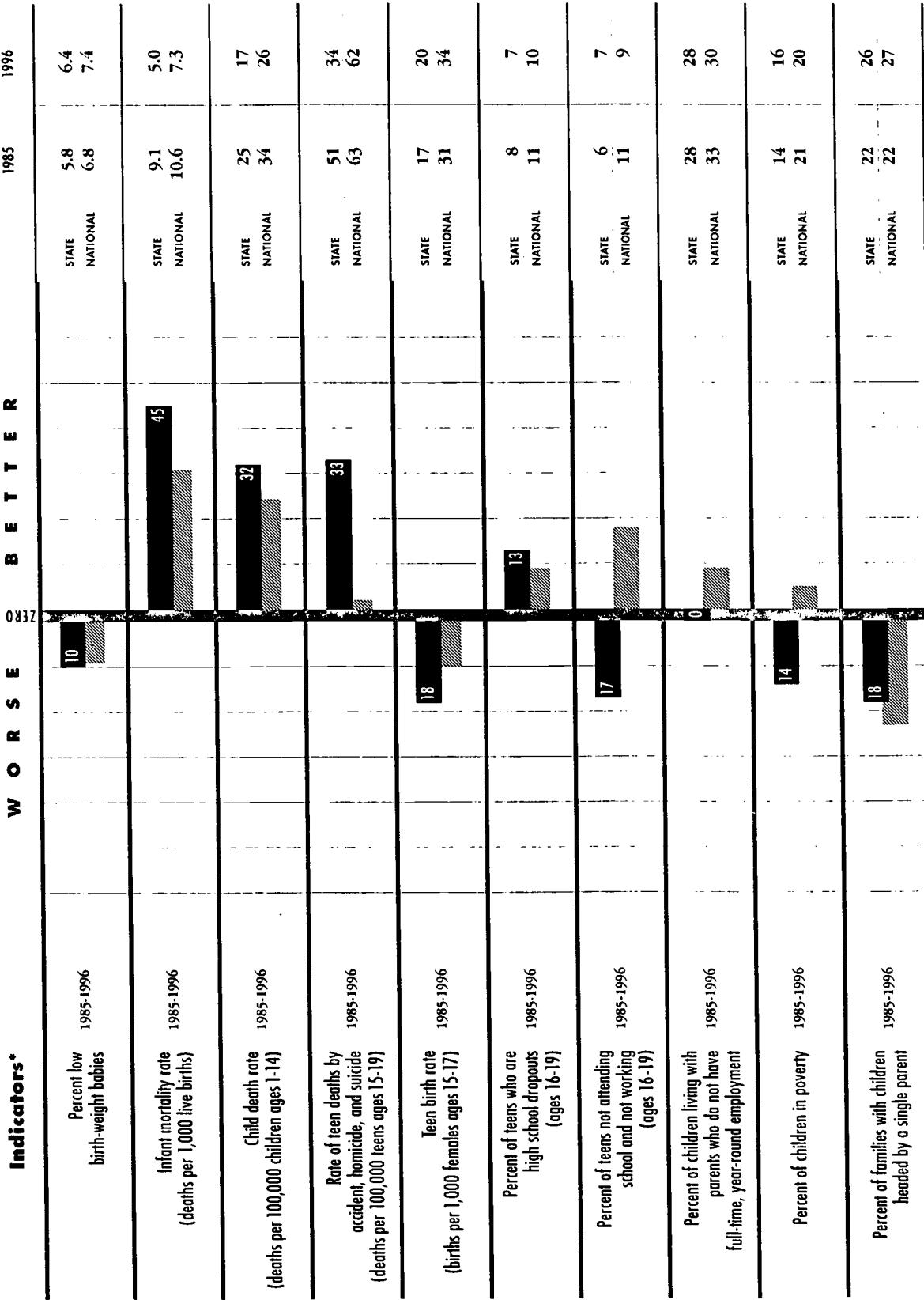
Demographic Change		Social and Economic Characteristics				Juvenile Justice	
Race/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005				State		National	
Total	[ 1,451,400      1,488,000 ]	% CHANGE [ 3% ]		Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 87% ]	78%	
White*	[ 1,138,500      1,085,700 ]	-5%		Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 27% ]	39%	
Black*	[ 108,100      118,900 ]	10%		Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 20% ]	28%	
Hispanic	[ 138,100      189,700 ]	37%		Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$47,800      \$39,700 ]		
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 63,700      91,300 ]	43%		Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[ 37% ]	34%	
Native American*	[ 3,000      2,300 ]	-23%		Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 7% ]	9%	
<i>*Non-Hispanic</i>				Family Risk Index			
<b>Child Health</b>				Children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered of "high risk":			
Percent of teen births occurring to mothers who smoked	[ 31%      23% ]	% CHANGE [ -26% ]		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Child is not living with two parents</li> <li>• Household head is high school dropout</li> <li>• Family income is below the poverty line</li> <li>• Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment</li> <li>• Family is receiving welfare benefits</li> <li>• Child does not have health insurance</li> </ul>			
Percent of births covered by Medicaid	[ 21%      21% ]	% CHANGE [ 0% ]		Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996	[ 9% ]	14%	
Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996 based on definition above: 1996				Percent of children covered by Medicaid	[ 23% ]	25%	
<b>Massachusetts</b>				Massachusetts	[ 12% ]		
United States				United States	[ 14% ]		

**National Rank**

National Rank is  
based on 1996 figures

**Percent Change 1985 to 1996**

**Indicators\*** WORSE OR BETTER



\* See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

Demographic Change		Social and Economic Characteristics		Juvenile Justice	
<b>Background Information</b>	<b>Race/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005</b>	<b>% CHANGE</b>	<b>STATE</b>	<b>NATIONAL</b>	
Total	[ 2,504,800 ]	2,455,300 -2%	Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 77% ]	78%
White*	[ 1,921,900 ]	1,817,900 -5%	Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 37% ]	39%
Black*	[ 429,800 ]	473,000 10%	Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ N.A. ]	28%
Hispanic	[ 93,100 ]	96,200 3%	Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$43,800 ]	\$39,700
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 43,500 ]	52,400 20%	Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[ 32% ]	34%
Native American*	[ 16,600 ]	15,900 -4%	Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 8% ]	9%
<b>*Non-Hispanic</b>			<b>Family Risk Index</b>		
<b>Child Health</b>	<b>% CHANGE</b>	<b>STATE</b>	<b>NATIONAL</b>		
Percent of teen births occurring to mothers who smoked	[ 24% ]	1995/96 22% -8%	Percent of children without health insurance: 1996	[ 8% ]	14%
Percent of births covered by Medicaid	[ 33% ]	1996 39% 18%	Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public sector health insurance: 1996	[ 25% ]	25%
			<b>Michigan</b>		
			<b>United States</b>		

Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996

Michigan	235
United States	471

Juvenile property crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996

Michigan	1,564
United States	2,444

N.A. = Not Available.

**Percent Change 1985 to 1996****Indicators\*****WORSE OR BETTER****Trend Data****National Rank**

*National Rank is  
based on 1996 figures*

Indicators*	Percent Change 1985 to 1996		Trend Data		National Rank
	1985	1996	STATE	NATIONAL	
Percent low birth-weight babies	13	12	STATE NATIONAL	6.8 6.8	7.7 7.4
Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	29	28	STATE NATIONAL	11.4 10.6	8.1 7.3
Child death rate (deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-14)	30	29	STATE NATIONAL	37 34	26 26
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19)	14	13	STATE NATIONAL	69 63	59 62
Teen birth rate (births per 1,000 females ages 15-17)	8	7	STATE NATIONAL	26 31	28 34
Percent of teens who are high school dropouts (ages 16-19)	11	10	STATE NATIONAL	9 11	8 10
Percent of teens not attending school and not working (ages 16-19)	36	35	STATE NATIONAL	11 11	7 9
Percent of children living with parents who do not have full-time, year-round employment	16	15	STATE NATIONAL	37 33	31 30
Percent of children in poverty	17	16	STATE NATIONAL	23 21	19 20
Percent of families with children headed by a single parent	12	11	STATE NATIONAL	25 22	28 27

\* See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.



Demographic Change				Social and Economic Characteristics				Juvenile Justice			
				STATE		NATIONAL					
Total	[ 1,250,700 ]	1,216,400	% CHANGE -3%	Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 81% ]	78%		Minnesota	332	United States	471
White*	[ 1,097,200 ]	1,022,100	% CHANGE -7%	Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 31% ]	39%		Minnesota	3,170	United States	2,444
Black*	[ 49,300 ]	62,900	% CHANGE 28%	Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 19% ]	28%		Minnesota	97	United States	14%
Hispanic	[ 32,600 ]	39,900	% CHANGE 22%	Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$48,100 ]	\$39,700					
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 49,200 ]	65,300	% CHANGE 33%	Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[ 35% ]	34%					
Native American*	[ 22,500 ]	26,200	% CHANGE 16%	Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 4% ]	9%					
Background Information				Family Risk Index				Minnesota			
				Children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":							
				<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Child is not living with two parents</li> <li>• Household head is high school dropout</li> <li>• Family income is below the poverty line</li> <li>• Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment</li> <li>• Family is receiving welfare benefits</li> <li>• Child does not have health insurance</li> </ul>							
Child Health											
				Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996				Percent of children without health insurance: 1996			
				Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996				Percent of children without health insurance: 1996			
Minnesota				Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996				Percent of children without health insurance: 1996			
				Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996				Percent of children without health insurance: 1996			

## Percent Change 1985 to 1996

## Indicators\*

## WORSE BETTER

## Trend Data

National Rank is based on 1996 figures

Indicators*	Percent Change 1985 to 1996		Trend Data		National Rank	
	1985	1996	STATE NATIONAL	STATE NATIONAL	STATE NATIONAL	STATE NATIONAL
Percent low birth-weight babies	1985-1996	[ 2 ]	STATE NATIONAL	4.8 6.8	5.8 7.4	[ 6 ]
Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	1985-1996	[ 33 ]	STATE NATIONAL	8.8 10.6	5.9 7.3	[ 9 ]
Child death rate (deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-14)	1985-1996	[ 33 ]	STATE NATIONAL	30 34	20 26	[ 4 ]
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19)	1985-1996	[ 9 ]	STATE NATIONAL	57 63	52 62	[ 13 ]
Teen birth rate (births per 1,000 females ages 15-17)	1985-1996	[ 19 ]	STATE NATIONAL	16 31	19 34	[ 5 ]
Percent of teens who are high school dropouts (ages 16-19)	1985-1996	[ 40 ]	STATE NATIONAL	5 11	7 10	[ 10 ]
Percent of teens not attending school and not working (ages 16-19)	1985-1996	[ 29 ]	STATE NATIONAL	7 11	5 9	[ 3 ]
Percent of children living with parents who do not have full-time, year-round employment	1985-1996	[ 19 ]	STATE NATIONAL	26 33	21 30	[ 5 ]
Percent of children in poverty	1985-1996	[ 7 ]	STATE NATIONAL	15 21	14 20	[ 11 ]
Percent of families with children headed by a single parent	1985-1996	[ 44 ]	STATE NATIONAL	16 22	23 27	[ 8 ]

\* See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

## **Demographic Change**

<b>Rate/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005</b>			
	1997	2005	% CHANGE
Total	[ 753,000 ]	[ 769,400 ]	[ 2% ]
<b>Background Information</b>			

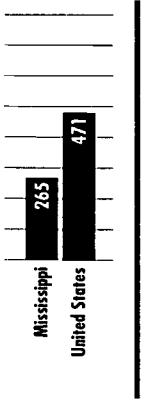
## **Background Information**

White*	[ 397,000 ]	[ 408,400 ]	[ 3% ]
Black*	[ 339,900 ]	[ 344,500 ]	[ 1% ]
Hispanic	[ 6,800 ]	[ 6,700 ]	[ -1% ]
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 5,700 ]	[ 6,900 ]	[ 21% ]
Native American*	[ 3,600 ]	[ 2,900 ]	[ -19% ]

## **Social and Economic Characteristics**

Total	[ 753,000 ]	[ 769,400 ]	[ 2% ]
<b>Background Information</b>			
White*	[ 397,000 ]	[ 408,400 ]	[ 3% ]
Black*	[ 339,900 ]	[ 344,500 ]	[ 1% ]
Hispanic	[ 6,800 ]	[ 6,700 ]	[ -1% ]
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 5,700 ]	[ 6,900 ]	[ 21% ]
Native American*	[ 3,600 ]	[ 2,900 ]	[ -19% ]

Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996



Juvenile property crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996



## **Family Risk Index**

Percent of female-headed families receiving child support ar arimony: 1996	[ 28% ]	[ 34% ]
Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 15% ]	[ 9% ]

Children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":

- Child is not living with two parents
  - Household head is high school dropout
  - Family income is below the poverty line
  - Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment
  - Family is receiving welfare benefits
  - Child does not have health insurance
- Percent of children living in "high-risk" families, based on definition above: 1996



## **Child Health**

Percent of teen births occurring to mothers who smoked	[ 12% ]	[ 10% ]	[ -17% ]
Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996	[ 1995 ]	[ 1996 ]	[ % CHANGE ]
Percent of children covered by Medicaid	[ 61% ]	[ 56% ]	[ -8% ]

**Mississippi**

**181**

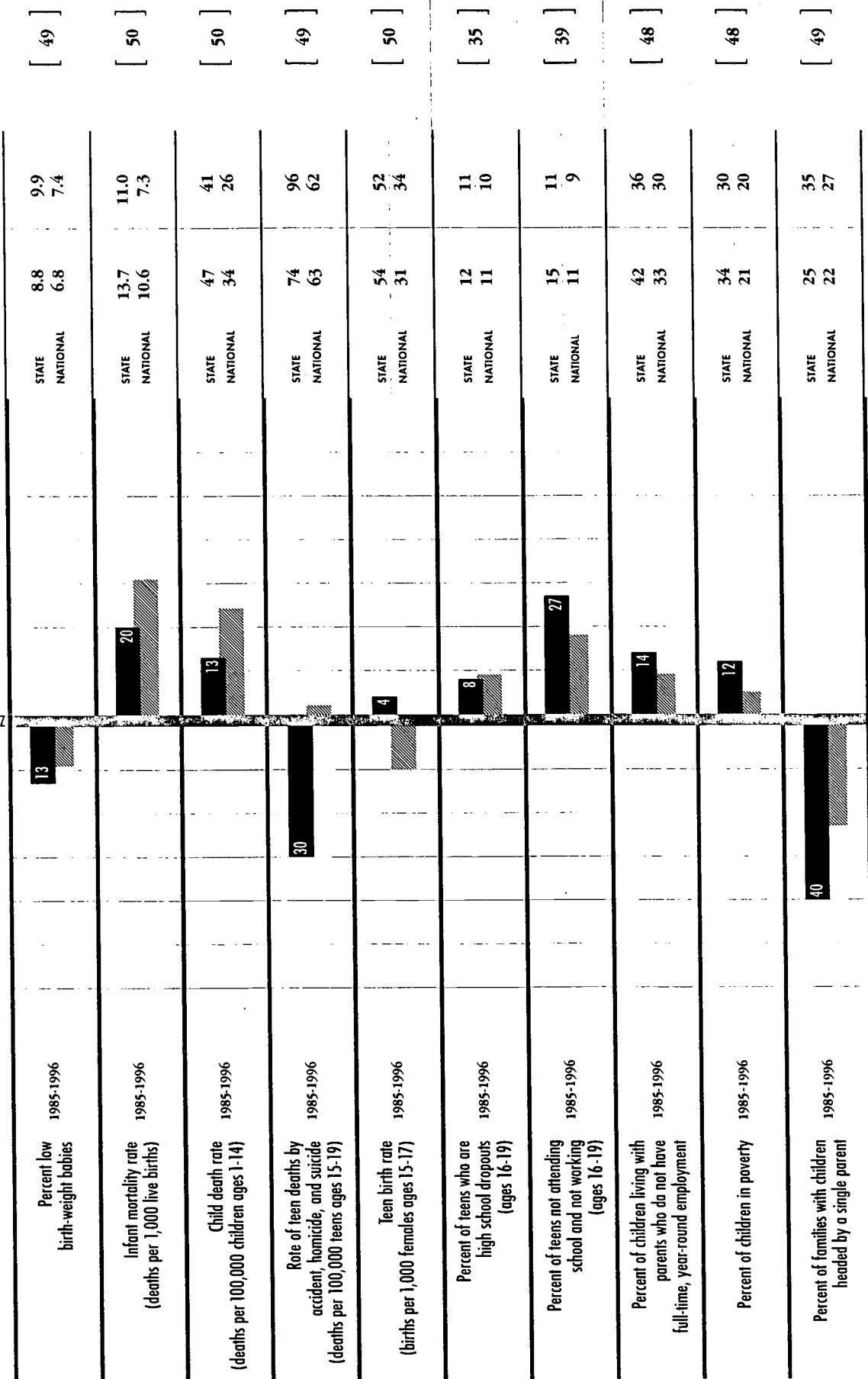
**kids count 1999**

The Annie E. Casey Foundation

**90**

### **Percent Change 1985 to 1996**

## **Indicators\***



\* See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

**■ Patterned bars indicate national change.** ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

## Demographic Change

Race/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005	1997	2005	% CHANGE
Total	[ 1,406,400	1,389,800	-1%
White*	[ 1,155,600	1,115,700	-3%
Black*	[ 201,200	215,800	7%
Hispanic	[ 28,200	32,200	14%
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 16,400	20,000	22%
Native American*	[ 5,000	6,100	22%

## Social and Economic Characteristics

Background Information	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 78%	78%
Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 37%	39%
Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 24%	28%
Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$38,500	\$39,700
Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[ 32%	34%
Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 7%	9%
Child Health	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of teen births occurring to mothers who smoked	[ 26%	4%
Percent of births covered by Medicaid	[ 42%	43%

## Juvenile Justice

Background Information	Missouri	United States
Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	[ 340	471
Juvenile property crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	[ 2,316	2,444
Family Risk Index	Missouri	United States

Children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":

- Child is not living with two parents
- Household head is high school dropout
- Family income is below the poverty line
- Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment
- Family is receiving welfare benefits
- Child does not have health insurance

Percent of children living in "high-risk" families, based on definition above: 1996

Missouri	10%
United States	14%

Missouri

National Composite Rank [ 32 ]

**Percent Change 1985 to 1996****National Rank**

*National Rank is  
based on 1996 figures*

**Indicators\*****National Rank**

Indicators*	Percent low 1985-1996	WORSE		BETTER		1985	1996	Trend Data	National Rank
		STATE	NATIONAL	STATE	NATIONAL				
Percent low birth-weight babies	12			STATE	6.7	7.5	7.4	[ 25 ]	
Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	25			STATE	10.2	7.6	7.3	[ 30 ]	
Child death rate (deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-14)	3			STATE	31	30	26	[ 32 ]	
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19)	12			STATE	68	76	62	[ 37 ]	
Teen birth rate (births per 1,000 females ages 15-17)	3			STATE	32	31	34	[ 31 ]	
Percent of teens who are high school dropouts (ages 16-19)	50			STATE	8	12	10	[ 38 ]	
Percent of teens not attending school and not working (ages 16-19)	10			STATE	10	9	9	[ 22 ]	
Percent of children living with parents who do not have full-time, year-round employment	7			STATE	29	27	20	[ 20 ]	
Percent of children in poverty	15			STATE	20	17	20	[ 23 ]	
Percent of families with children headed by a single parent	37			STATE	19	26	27	[ 20 ]	

\*See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

Patterned bars indicate national change. Patterned bars indicate state change.

## Demographic Change

	Race/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005		
	1997	2005	% CHANGE
Total	[ 229,500 ]	242,500	6%
White*	[ 199,000 ]	203,500	2%
Black*	[ 800 ]	1,000	25%
Hispanic	[ 5,700 ]	8,600	51%
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 1,800 ]	2,800	56%
Native American*	[ 22,400 ]	26,600	19%

## Social and Economic Characteristics

	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 75% ]	78%
Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 27% ]	39%
Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 17% ]	28%
Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$35,500 ]	\$39,700
Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[ 44% ]	34%
Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 7% ]	9%

## Juvenile Justice

	Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996		
Montana	N.A.		
United States	471		

## Family Risk Index

	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of children without health insurance: 1996	[ 13% ]	14%
Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996	[ 28% ]	25%

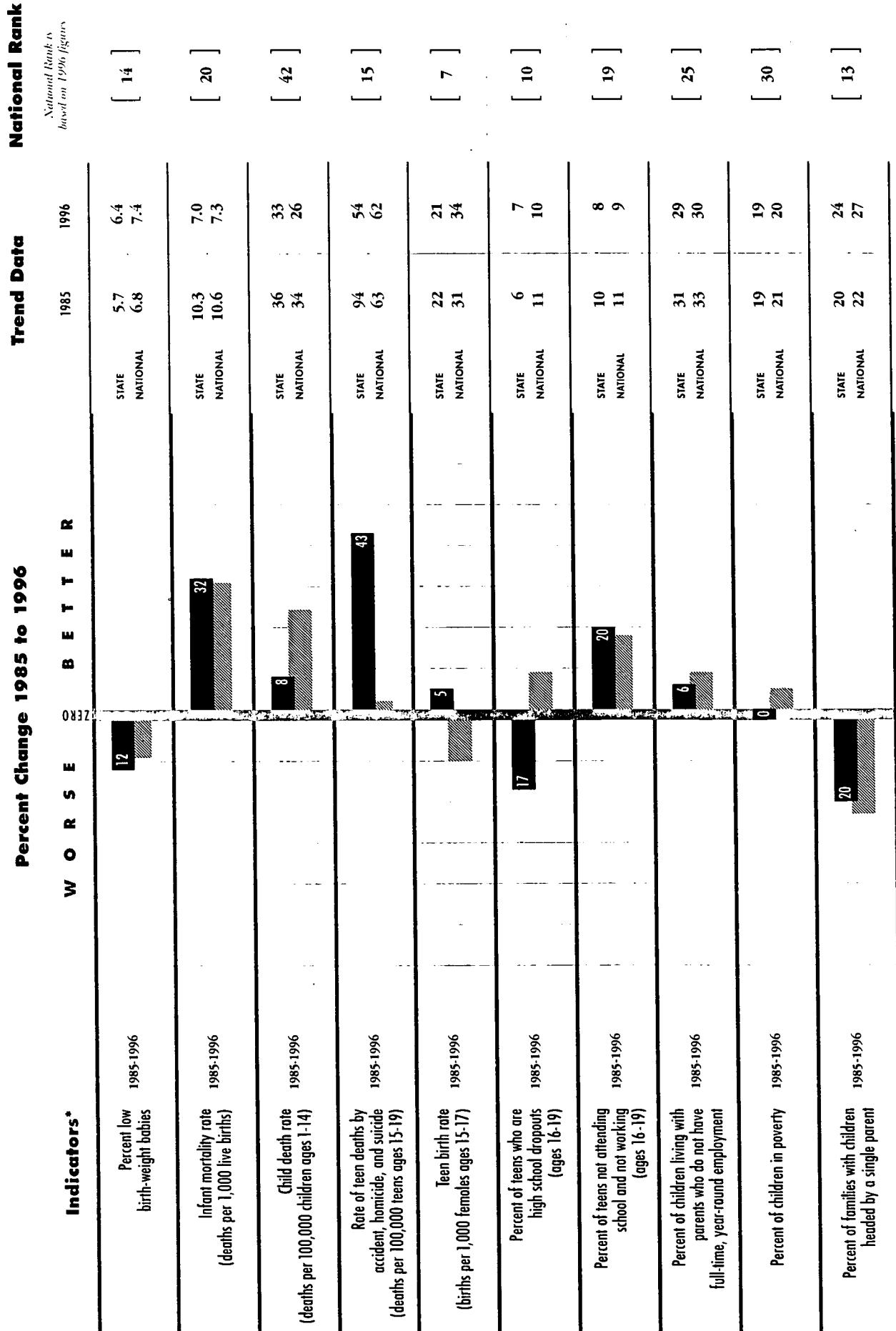
Juvenile property crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996

	STATE	NATIONAL
Montana	N.A.	
United States	2,444	

Percent of children living in "high-risk" families, based on definition above: 1996

	STATE	NATIONAL
Montana	9%	
United States	14%	

N.A.=Not Available.



\* See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

## Demographic Change

Race/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005	1997	2005	% CHANGE
Total	[ 444,700 ]	442,700	0%
White*	[ 383,400 ]	376,100	-2%
Black*	[ 21,900 ]	26,100	19%
Hispanic	[ 26,900 ]	24,900	-7%
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 6,900 ]	8,800	28%
Native American*	[ 5,600 ]	6,700	20%

## Social and Economic Characteristics

Background Information	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 77% ]	78%
Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ N.A. ]	39%
Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ N.A. ]	28%
Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$40,600 ]	\$39,700

## Juvenile Justice

Background Information	Nebraska	United States
Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	[ 163 ]	471

## Family Risk Index

Background Information	Nebraska	United States
Juvenile property crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	[ 3,484 ]	2,444

Children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":

- Child is not living with two parents
- Household head is high school dropout
- Family income is below the poverty line
- Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment
- Family is receiving welfare benefits
- Child does not have health insurance

Child Health	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of teen births occurring to mothers who smoked	[ 90% ]	14%
Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996	[ 20% ]	25%

N.A. = Not Available.

## Percent Change 1985 to 1996

## National Rank

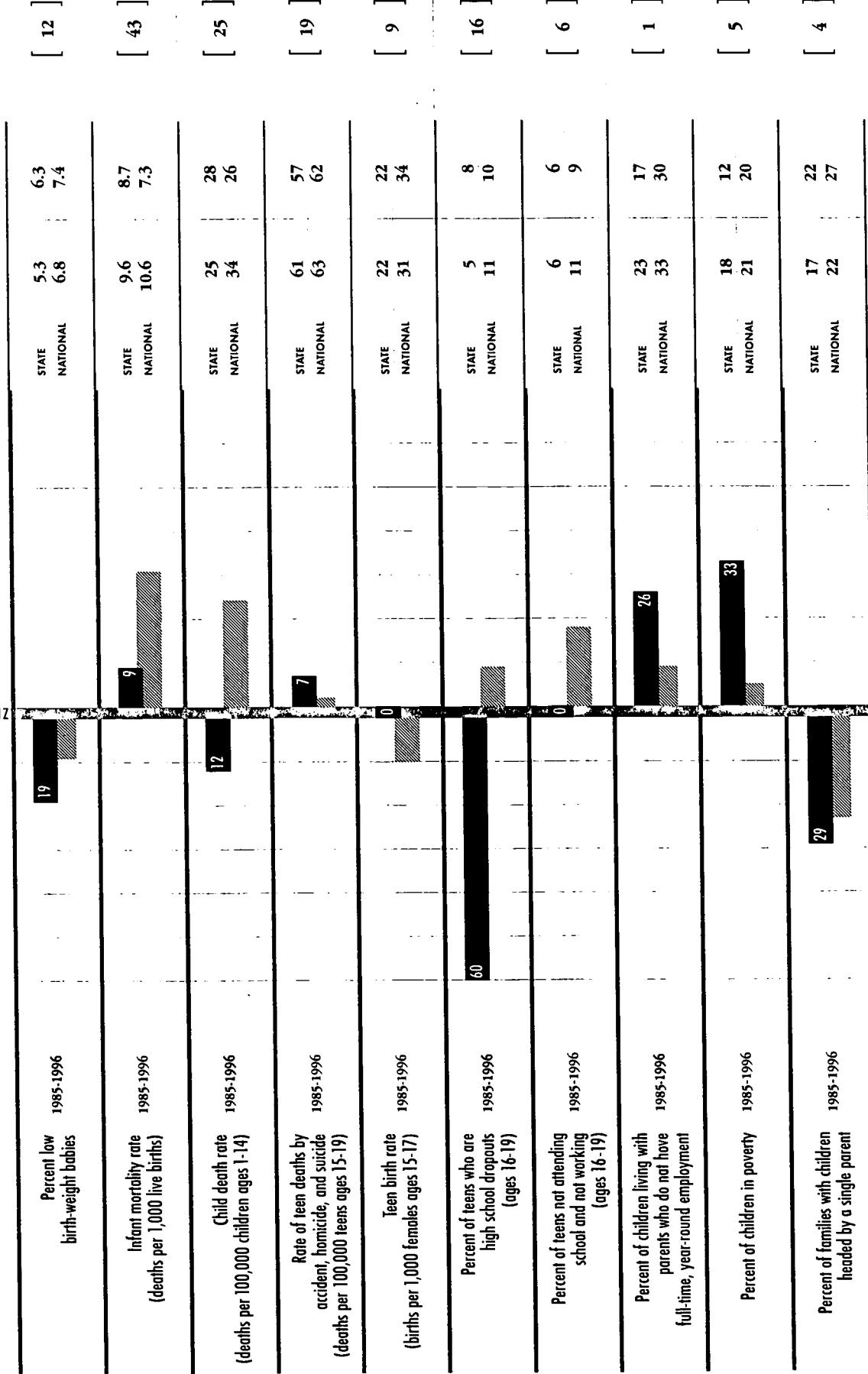
National Rank is  
based on 1996 figures.

## Indicators\*

## WORSE OR BETTER

## Trend Data

## National Rank



\*See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

## **Demographic Change**

Race/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005				Social and Economic Characteristics		Juvenile Justice	
Total	[ 442,900	468,300	% CHANGE 6%	Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 73% 78% ]	Nevada	347
White*	[ 286,800	286,900	0%	Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 47% 39% ]	United States	471
Black*	[ 37,100	41,300	11%	Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 31% 28% ]	Nevada	3,174
Hispanic	[ 92,800	110,300	19%	Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$41,400 \$39,700 ]	United States	2,444
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 18,700	23,200	24%	Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[ 36% 34% ]	<b>Family Risk Index</b>	
Native American*	[ 7,400	6,600	-11%	Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 5% 9% ]	Children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":	
*Non-Hispanic						<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Child is not living with two parents</li> <li>• Household head is high school dropout</li> <li>• Family income is below the poverty line</li> <li>• Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment</li> <li>• Family is receiving welfare benefits</li> <li>• Child does not have health insurance</li> </ul>	
<b>Child Health</b>				Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996			
Percent of teen births occurring to mothers who smoked	[ 19%	15%	% CHANGE -21%	Percent of children without health insurance: 1996	[ 19% 14% ]	Nevada	8%
Percent of births covered by Medicaid	[ 27%	28%	% CHANGE 4%	Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996	[ 16% 25% ]	United States	14%

**Nevada**

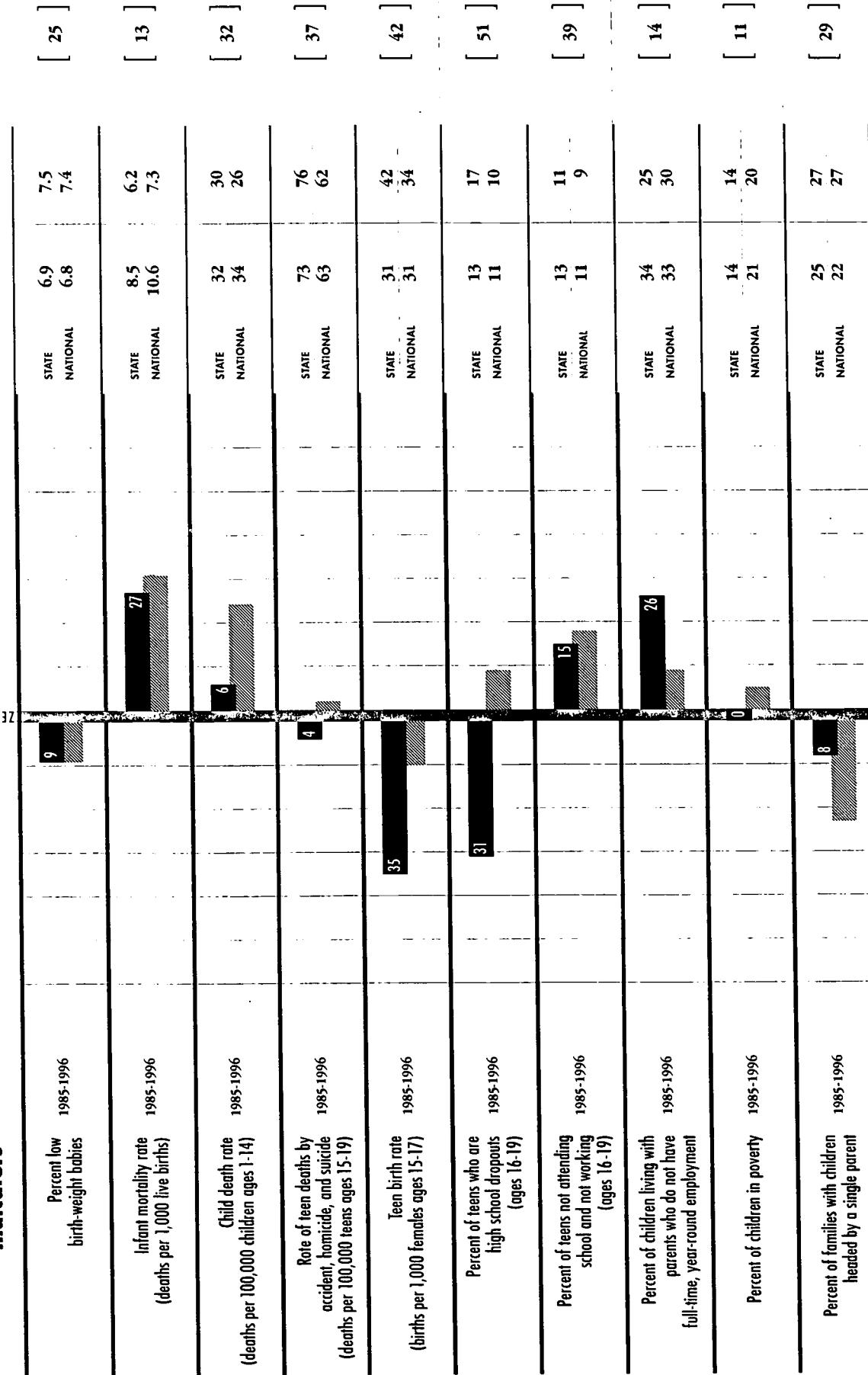
**201**

**kids count 1999** 200

98

**Percent Change 1985 to 1996****National Rank**

*National rank is based on 1996 figures.*

**Indicators\*****Trend Data****1985      1996**

\* See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.  
■ Solid bars indicate national change.

▨ Patterned bars indicate state change.

## **Demographic Change**

<b>Race/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005</b>		
	1997	2005
Total	[ 296,100	303,500      2%
White*	[ 284,100	288,700      2%
Black*	[ 1,900	2,300      21%
Hispanic	[ 5,800	7,000      21%
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 3,700	4,800      30%
Native American*	[ 600	700      17%

## **Social and Economic Characteristics**

<b>Background Information</b>		
Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997		[ STATE      NATIONAL 85%      78% ]
Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998		[ 25%      39% ]
Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998		[ N.A.      28% ]
Median income of families with children: 1996		[ \$45,000      \$39,700 ]

## **Juvenile Justice**

<b>Juvenile Justice</b>		
Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996		
New Hampshire	119	
United States	471	

## **Family Risk Index**

<b>Family Risk Index</b>		
Children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":		
*Child is not living with two parents		
*Household head is high school dropout		
*Family income is below the poverty line		
*Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment		
*Family is receiving welfare benefits		
*Child does not have health insurance based on definition above: 1996		

\*Non-Hispanic

## **Child Health**

<b>Child Health</b>		
Percent of teen births occurring to mothers who smoked	[ 1990/91 37% ]	1995/96      % CHANGE 35%      -5% ]
Percent of children covered by Medicaid at other public sector health insurance: 1996		[ STATE      NATIONAL 10%      14% ]

## **New Hampshire**

<b>New Hampshire</b>		
Percent of children covered by Medicaid	[ 21% ]	Percent of children covered by Medicaid at other public sector health insurance: 1996
United States	14%	[ 17%      25% ]

## **Juvenile Justice**

<b>Juvenile Justice</b>		
Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996		
New Hampshire	119	
United States	471	

## **Juvenile Justice**

<b>Juvenile Justice</b>		
Juvenile property crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996		
New Hampshire	2,180	
United States	2,444	

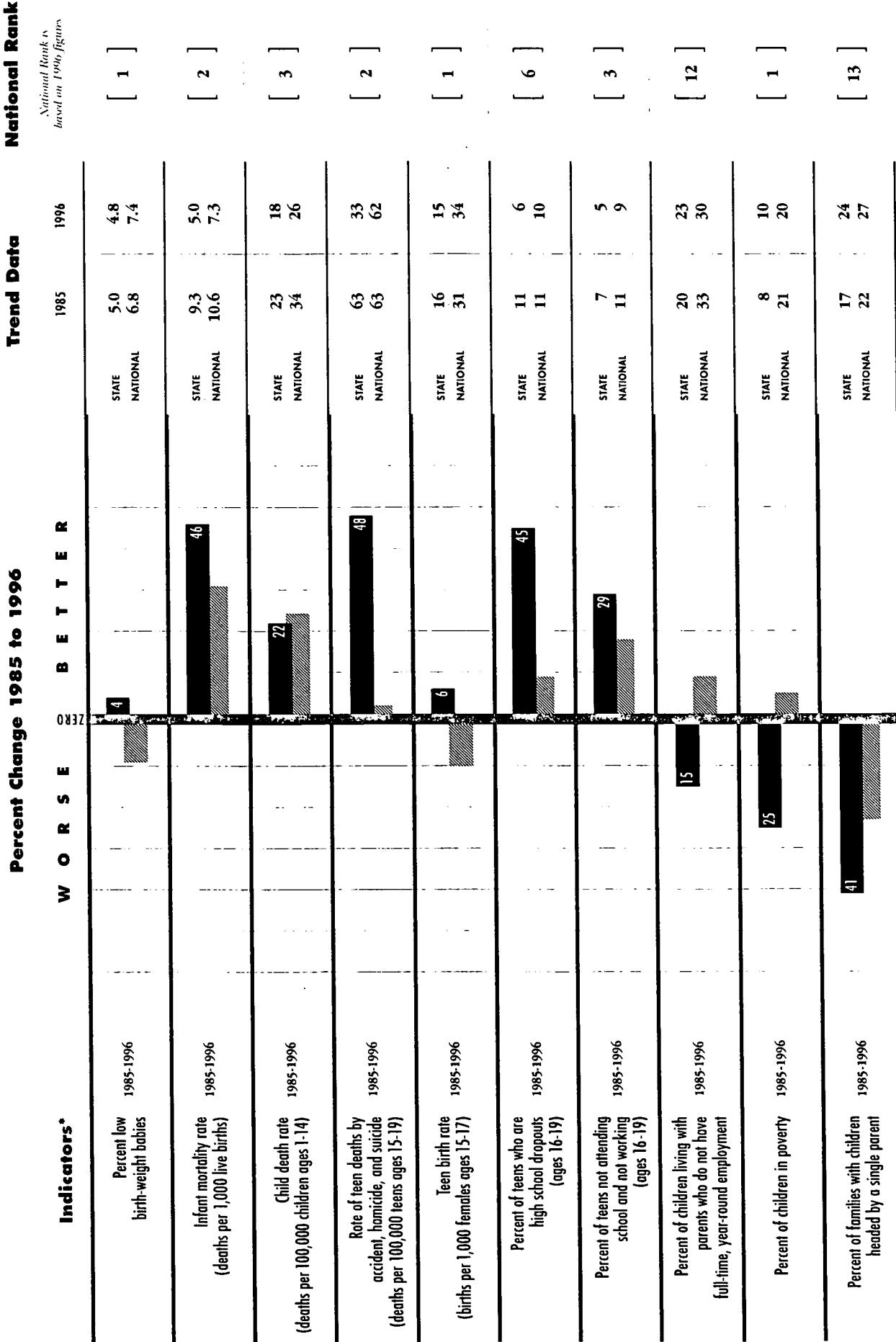
## **Juvenile Justice**

<b>Juvenile Justice</b>		
Percent of children living in "high-risk" families, based on definition above: 1996		
New Hampshire	7%	
United States	14%	

N.A.=Not Available.

**Percent Change 1985 to 1996****National Rank**

*National Rank is  
based on 1996 figures.*

**Indicators\*****National Composite Rank** [ 1 ]

\* See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

National Rank is based on 1996 figures.

## **Demographic Change**

Race/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005	1997	2005	% CHANGE	
Total	[ 1,987,100	2,023,900	2%	
Background Information				
White*	[ 1,259,900	1,165,400	-8%	
Black*	[ 316,800	347,100	10%	
Hispanic	[ 295,400	365,000	24%	
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 111,000	142,300	28%	
Native American*	[ 4,000	4,000	0%	

## **Social and Economic Characteristics**

	STATE	NATIONAL	
Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 78%	78%	
Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ N.A.	39%	
Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ N.A.	28%	
Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$54,200	\$39,700	
Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[ 31%	34%	
Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 7%	9%	

## **Juvenile Justice**

Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	New Jersey	628	
	United States	471	
Juvenile property crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	New Jersey	2,094	
	United States	2,444	

## **Family Risk Index**

Children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk".			
• Child is not living with two parents			
• Household head is high school dropout			
• Family income is below the poverty line			
• Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment			
• Family is receiving welfare benefits			
• Child does not have health insurance			

## **Child Health**

	STATE	NATIONAL	
Percent of teen births occurring to mothers who smoked	[ 15%	13%	% CHANGE -13%
Percent of children without health insurance: 1996	[ 14%	14%	

## **New Jersey**

Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996	New Jersey	11%	
	United States	14%	

2008

kids count 1999

102

**Percent Change 1985 to 1996****National Rank**

*National Rank is  
based on 1996 figures*

**Indicators\*****WORSE OR BETTER****Trend Data****National Rank**

Indicators*	Percent Change 1985 to 1996		Trend Data		National Rank
	1985	1996	STATE	NATIONAL	
Percent low birth-weight babies 1985-1996	13	35	STATE NATIONAL	6.8 10.6	7.7 7.4 [ 31 ]
Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births) 1985-1996	24	35	STATE NATIONAL	10.6 10.6	6.9 7.3 [ 19 ]
Child death rate (deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-14) 1985-1996	18	24	STATE NATIONAL	29 34	22 26 [ 8 ]
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19) 1985-1996	10	14	STATE NATIONAL	44 63	36 62 [ 4 ]
Teen birth rate (births per 1,000 females ages 15-17) 1985-1996	33	35	STATE NATIONAL	21 31	23 34 [ 12 ]
Percent of teens who are high school dropouts (ages 16-19) 1985-1996	7	14	STATE NATIONAL	7 11	6 10 [ 6 ]
Percent of teens not attending school and not working (ages 16-19) 1985-1996	13	13	STATE NATIONAL	9 11	6 9 [ 6 ]
Percent of children living with parents who do not have full-time, year-round employment 1985-1996	10	13	STATE NATIONAL	28 33	26 30 [ 17 ]
Percent of children in poverty 1985-1996	22	27	STATE NATIONAL	20 21	22 27 [ 11 ]
Percent of families with children headed by a single parent 1985-1996	4	4	STATE NATIONAL	20 22	22 27 [ 4 ]

\* See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

Demographic Change				Social and Economic Characteristics				Juvenile Justice			
Background Information											
Race/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005											
Total	[ 499,300	568,500	14%	Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 77%	78%		New Mexico	298		Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996
White*	[ 189,000	208,300	10%	Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 48%	39%		United States	471		
Black*	[ 8,900	10,000	12%	Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 30%	28%		New Mexico	2,998		Juvenile property crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996
Hispanic	[ 237,900	270,900	14%	Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$29,800	\$39,700		United States	2,444		
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 5,400	7,300	35%	Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[ 29%	34%					Family Risk Index
Native American*	[ 58,100	71,900	24%	Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 14%	9%					Children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":
*Non-Hispanic											<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Child is not living with two parents</li> <li>• Household head is high school dropout</li> <li>• Family income is below the poverty line</li> <li>• Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady full-time employment</li> <li>• Family is receiving welfare benefits</li> <li>• Child does not have health insurance</li> </ul>
Child Health											
Percent of teen births occurring to mothers who smoked	[ 12%	11%	-8%	Percent of children without health insurance: 1996	[ 22%	14%					
Percent of births covered by Medicaid	[ 53%	47%	-11%	Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996	[ 33%	25%		New Mexico	18%		
								United States	14%		

New Mexico

104

kids count 1999

212

**THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK**

**National Rank**

National Rank is  
based on 1996 figures

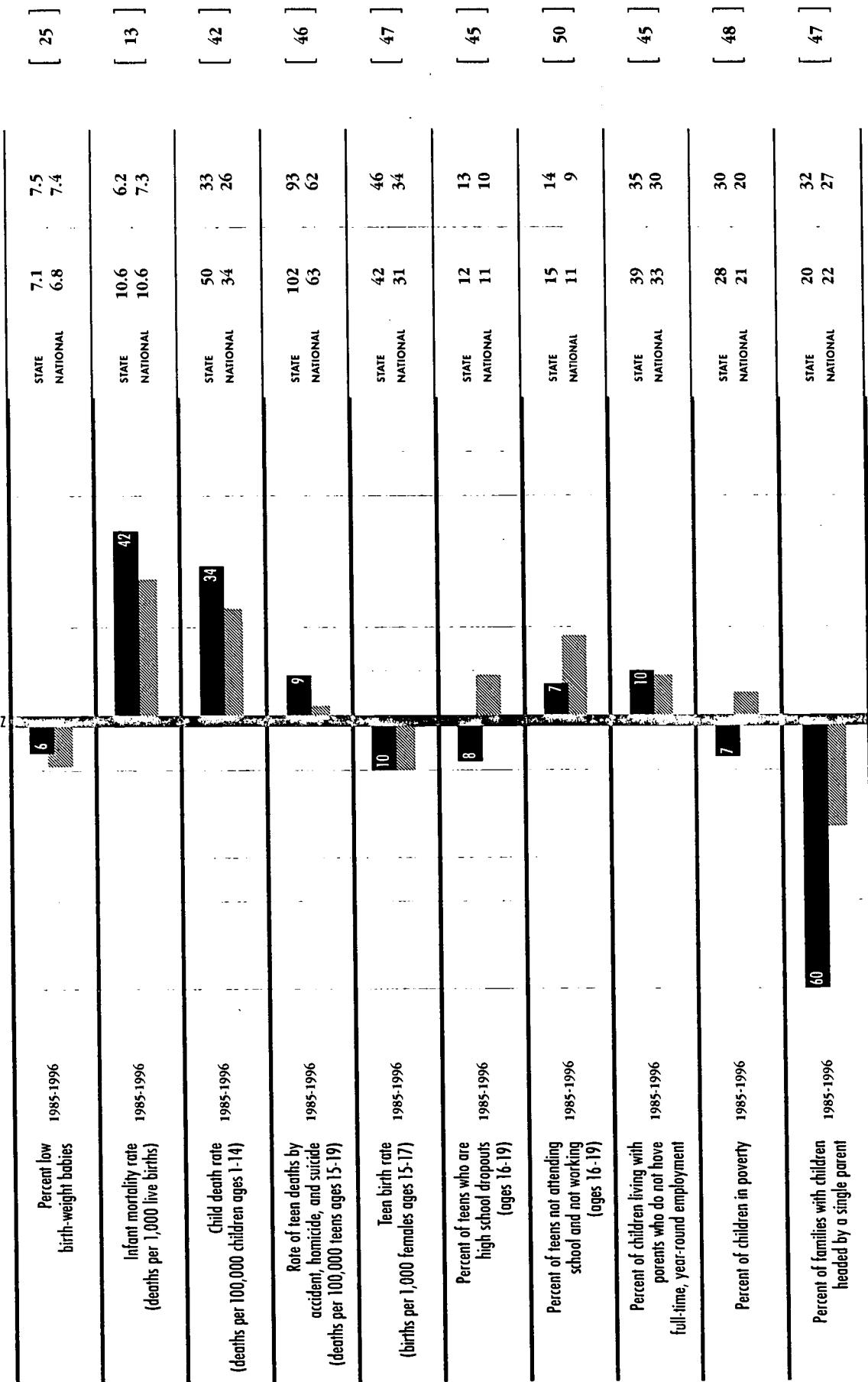
**Trend Data**

**Percent Change 1985 to 1996**

**Indicators\***

**WORSE OR BETTER**

**1985 1996**



\* See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

## Demographic Change

Race/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005	1997	2005	% CHANGE
Total	[ 4,560,000	4,610,500	1%
White*	[ 2,684,700	2,467,000	-8%
Black*	[ 774,700	836,700	8%
Hispanic	[ 845,800	992,000	17%
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 240,100	300,900	25%
Native American*	[ 14,700	14,100	-4%

## Background Information

	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 79%	78%
Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 38%	39%
Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 22%	28%
Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$38,300	\$39,700

## Social and Economic Characteristics

	STATE	NATIONAL
Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	[ New York United States	791 471
Juvenile property crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	[ New York United States	1,557 2,444

## Family Risk Index

	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of female-headed families receiving child support at alimony: 1996	[ 25%	34%
Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 12%	9%

Children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":

- Child is not living with two parents
  - Household head is high school dropout
  - Family income is below the poverty line
  - Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment
  - Family is receiving welfare benefits
  - Child does not have health insurance
- Percent of children living in "high-risk" families, based on definition above: 1996

	STATE	NATIONAL
New York	[ 20%	
United States	[ 14%	

N.A.=Not Available.

**NEW YORK**

**106**

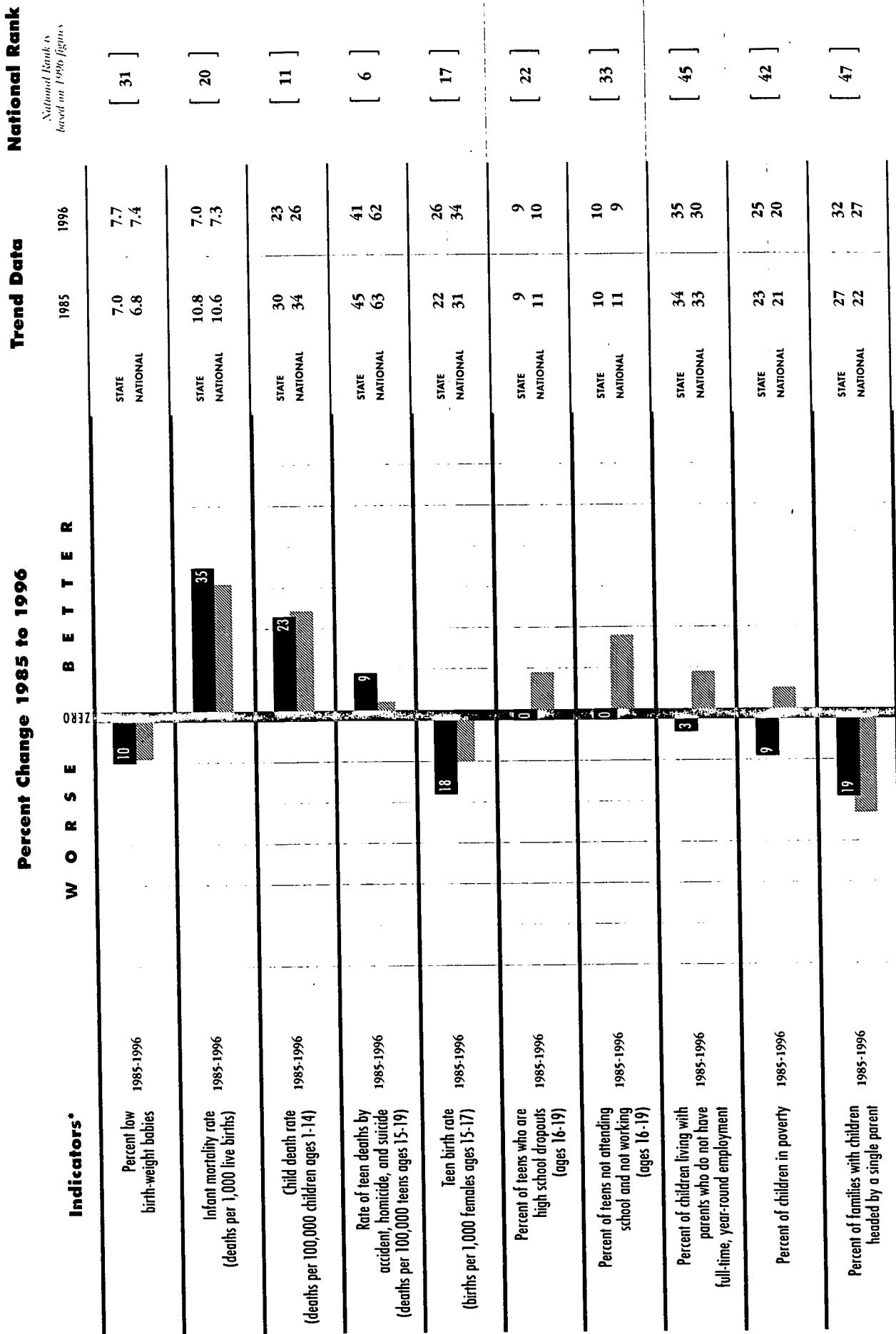
**kids count 1999**

The Annie E. Casey Foundation

**218**

**Trend Data**

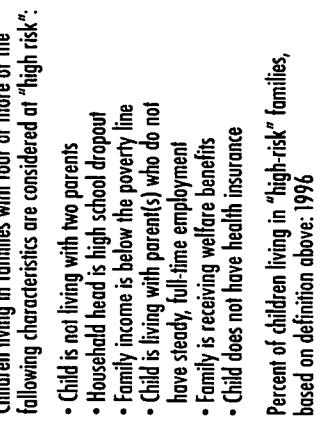
**Percent Change 1985 to 1996**



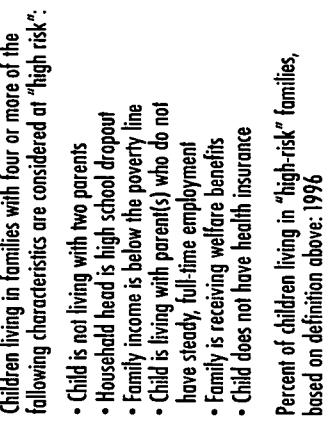
\* See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

Demographic Change			Social and Economic Characteristics			Juvenile Justice		
Race/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005								
Total	[ 1,873,400	1,934,500	% CHANGE 3%	Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 81%	NATIONAL 78%	Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	
Background Information				Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 38%	39%	North Carolina	434
White*	[ 1,253,900	1,287,200	3%	Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 24%	28%	United States	471
Black*	[ 505,500	547,300	8%	Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$38,400	\$39,700	North Carolina	1,950
Hispanic	[ 55,100	42,400	-23%	Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[ 37%	34%	United States	2,444
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 27,800	29,500	6%	Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 7%	9%	North Carolina	13%
Native American*	[ 31,100	28,100	-10%	Percent of children without health insurance: 1996	[ 15%	14%	United States	14%
Child Health				Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996	[ 27%	25%		
Percent of teen births occurring to mothers who smoked	[ 1990/91 21%	1995/96 18%	% CHANGE -14%	Percent of children without health insurance: 1996	[ 15%	14%		
Percent of births covered by Medicaid	[ 44%	44%	0%	Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996	[ 27%	25%		



#### Family Risk Index



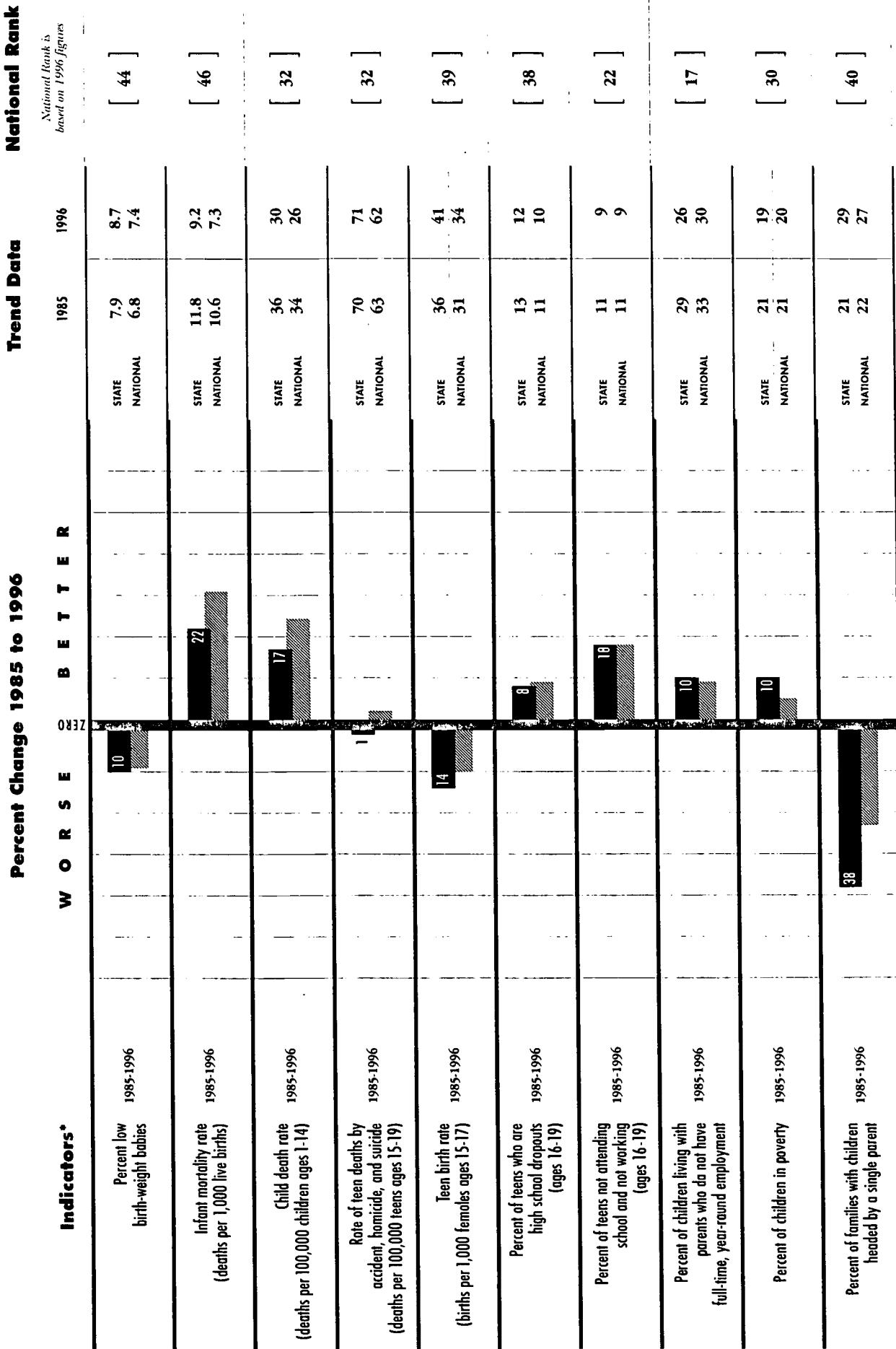
Children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":

- Child is not living with two parents
- Household head is high school dropout
- Family income is below the poverty line
- Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment
- Family is receiving welfare benefits
- Child does not have health insurance

North Carolina

**Percent Change 1985 to 1996****Indicators\***

**WORSE OR BETTER**  
National Rank is  
based on 1996 figures



\* See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

## **Demographic Change**

<b>Race/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005</b>			
	1997	2005	% CHANGE
Total	[ 165,200	163,800	-1% ]
Background Information			

## **Background Information**

	White*	Black*	Hispanic	Asian and Pacific Islander*		
	[ 146,500	140,800	-4% ]			
		[ 1,100	1,300	18% ]		
			[ 2,700	3,400	26% ]	
				[ 1,700	2,000	18% ]

## **Social and Economic Characteristics**

	Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	Median income of families with children: 1996	Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996
Total	[ 83%	[ 78% ]	[ N.A. ]	[ \$39,600	[ 50%	[ 9% ]
Background Information						
White*						
Black*						
Hispanic						
Asian and Pacific Islander*						
Native American*						

## **Juvenile Justice**

	North Dakota	United States
Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	[ 73	[ 47 ]

## **Family Risk Index**

	North Dakota	United States
Juvenile property crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	[ 2,899	[ 2,444 ]

Children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":

- Child is not living with two parents
- Household head is high school dropout
- Family income is below the poverty line
- Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment
- Family is receiving welfare benefits
- Child does not have health insurance

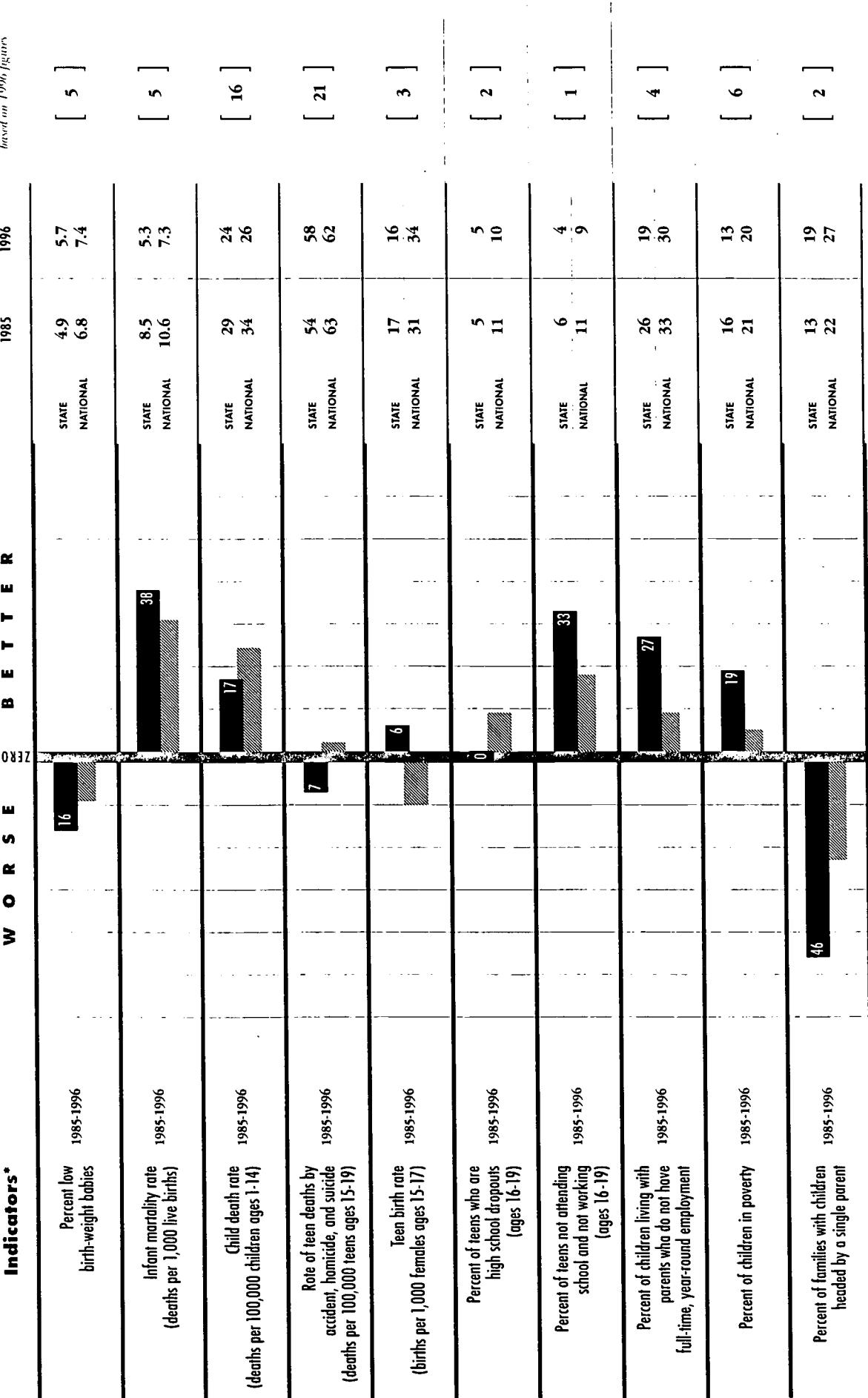
Percent of children living in "high-risk" families, based on definition above: 1996

	North Dakota	United States
N.A.=Not Available.	[ 7%	[ 14% ]

**North Dakota**

**Percent Change 1985 to 1996**

*National Rank is based on 1996 figures*



\*See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

## Demographic Change

Race/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005	1997	2005	% CHANGE	
Total	[ 2,838,600	2,765,700	-3%	
Background Information				
White*	[ 2,327,000	2,223,300	-4%	
Black*	[ 408,900	431,600	6%	
Hispanic	[ 62,100	61,400	-1%	
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 35,400	44,700	26%	
Native American*	[ 5,200	4,700	-10%	

## Social and Economic Characteristics

	STATE	NATIONAL	
Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 75%	78%	
Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ N.A.	39%	
Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ N.A.	28%	
Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$41,800	\$39,700	
Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[ 35%	34%	
Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 9%	9%	

## Juvenile Justice

	Ohio	United States	
Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	[ 319	471	
Juvenile property crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	[ 2,137	2,444	
Family Risk Index			

Children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":

- Child is not living with two parents
- Household head is high school dropout
- Family income is below the poverty line
- Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment
- Family is receiving welfare benefits
- Child does not have health insurance

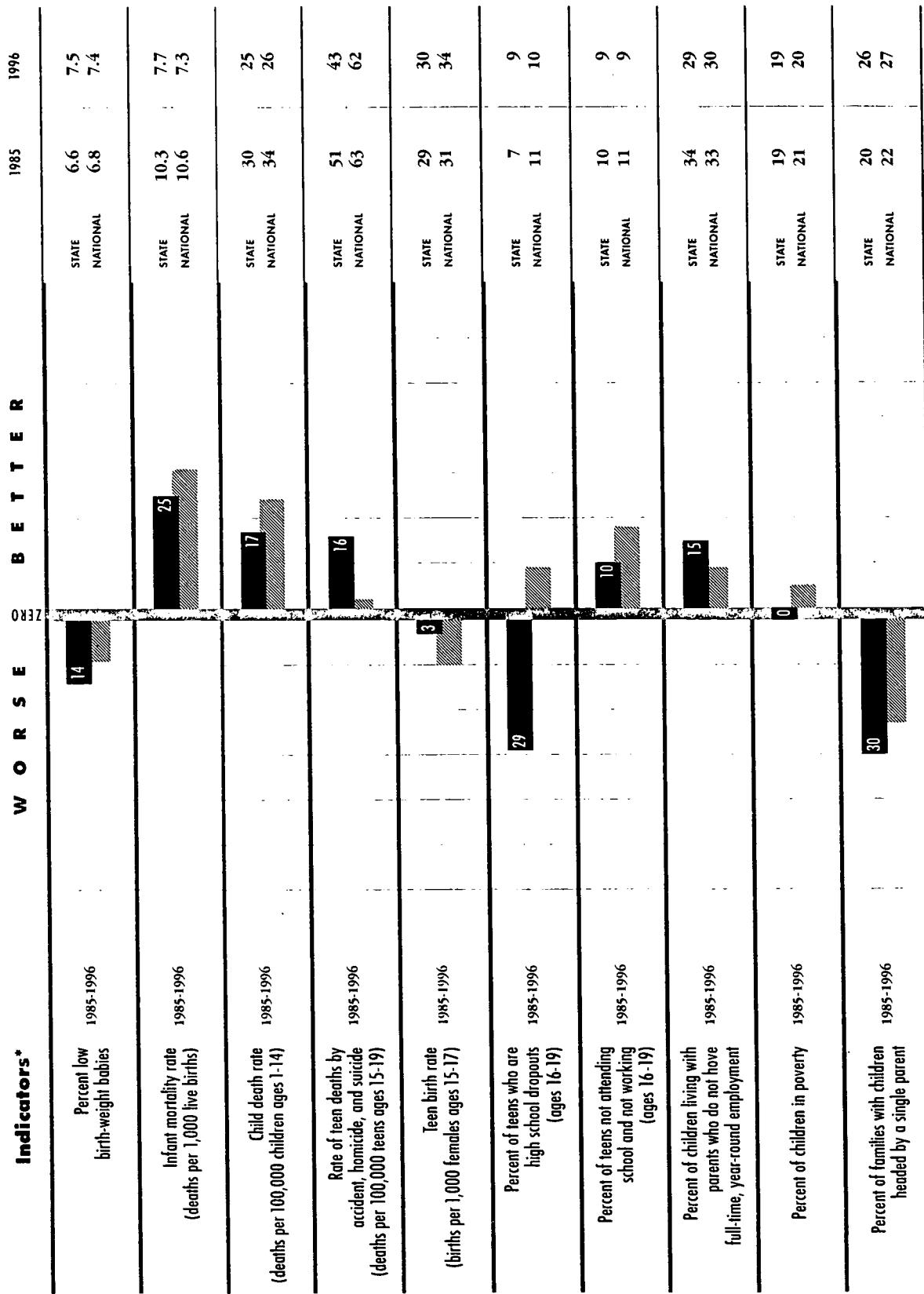
Percent of children living in "high-risk" families based on definition above: 1996



N.A.=Not Available

**National Rank**

*National Rank is based on 1996 figures.*

**Percent Change 1985 to 1996**

\* See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

## **Demographic Change**

<b>Race/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005</b>			
	1997	2005	% CHANGE
Total	[ 878,300	852,100	-3%
White*	[ 647,800	603,500	-7%
Black*	[ 82,800	95,800	16%
Hispanic	[ 48,600	50,500	4%
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 12,100	14,800	22%
Native American*	[ 86,900	87,500	1%

## **Social and Economic Characteristics**

<b>Background Information</b>			
Total	[ 878,300	852,100	-3%
White*	[ 647,800	603,500	-7%
Black*	[ 82,800	95,800	16%
Hispanic	[ 48,600	50,500	4%
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 12,100	14,800	22%
Native American*	[ 86,900	87,500	1%

## **Juvenile Justice**

<b>Juvenile Justice</b>			
Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 72%	78%	NATIONAL
Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 34%	39%	
Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 20%	28%	
Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$33,300	\$39,700	
Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[ 36%	34%	
Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 11%	9%	

## **Family Risk Index**

Children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":
• Child is not living with two parents
• Household head is high school dropout
• Family income is below the poverty line
• Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment
• Family is receiving welfare benefits
• Child does not have health insurance

Percent of children living in "high-risk" families, based on definition above: 1996

Oklahoma	13%
United States	14%

N.A.=Not Available.

**Oklahoma**

**kids count 1999**

The Annie E. Casey Foundation

234

## Percent Change 1985 to 1996

## Indicators\*

National Rank is based on 1996 figures

Indicators*	Trend Data		National Rank	
	1985	1996	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent low birth-weight babies 1985-1996	16	16	6.4 NATIONAL	6.8 7.4
Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births) 1985-1996	22	22	10.9 NATIONAL	10.6 7.3
Child death rate (deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-14) 1985-1996	29	29	42 NATIONAL	34 26
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19) 1985-1996	6	6	79 NATIONAL	63 62
Teen birth rate (births per 1,000 females ages 15-17) 1985-1996	12	12	42 NATIONAL	31 34
Percent of teens who are high school dropouts (ages 16-19) 1985-1996	9	9	11 NATIONAL	11 10
Percent of teens not attending school and not working (ages 16-19) 1985-1996	25	25	12 NATIONAL	11 9
Percent of children living with parents who do not have full-time, year-round employment 1985-1996	6	6	31 NATIONAL	33 30
Percent of children in poverty 1985-1996	21	21	19 NATIONAL	21 23
Percent of families with children headed by a single parent 1985-1996	35	35	20 NATIONAL	22 27

\* See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

# Patterned bars indicate national change. Solid bars indicate state change.

## **Demographic Change**

Race/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005	1997	2005	% CHANGE
Total	[ 810,700	821,300	1% ]
White*	[ 680,100	670,900	-1% ]
Black*	[ 16,500	19,000	15% ]
Hispanic	[ 73,700	82,200	12% ]
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 28,400	35,300	24% ]
Native American*	[ 11,900	13,900	17% ]

## **Social and Economic Characteristics**

Background Information	Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	Medium income of families with children: 1996	Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996
Total	[ 73%	78% ]	[ 39%	\$39,200	[ 43%	[ 6%
White*	[ 680,100	670,900	-1% ]	3,789	3,444	9% ]
Black*	[ 16,500	19,000	15% ]	3,789	3,444	9% ]
Hispanic	[ 73,700	82,200	12% ]	3,789	3,444	9% ]
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 28,400	35,300	24% ]	3,789	3,444	9% ]
Native American*	[ 11,900	13,900	17% ]	3,789	3,444	9% ]

## **Juvenile Justice**

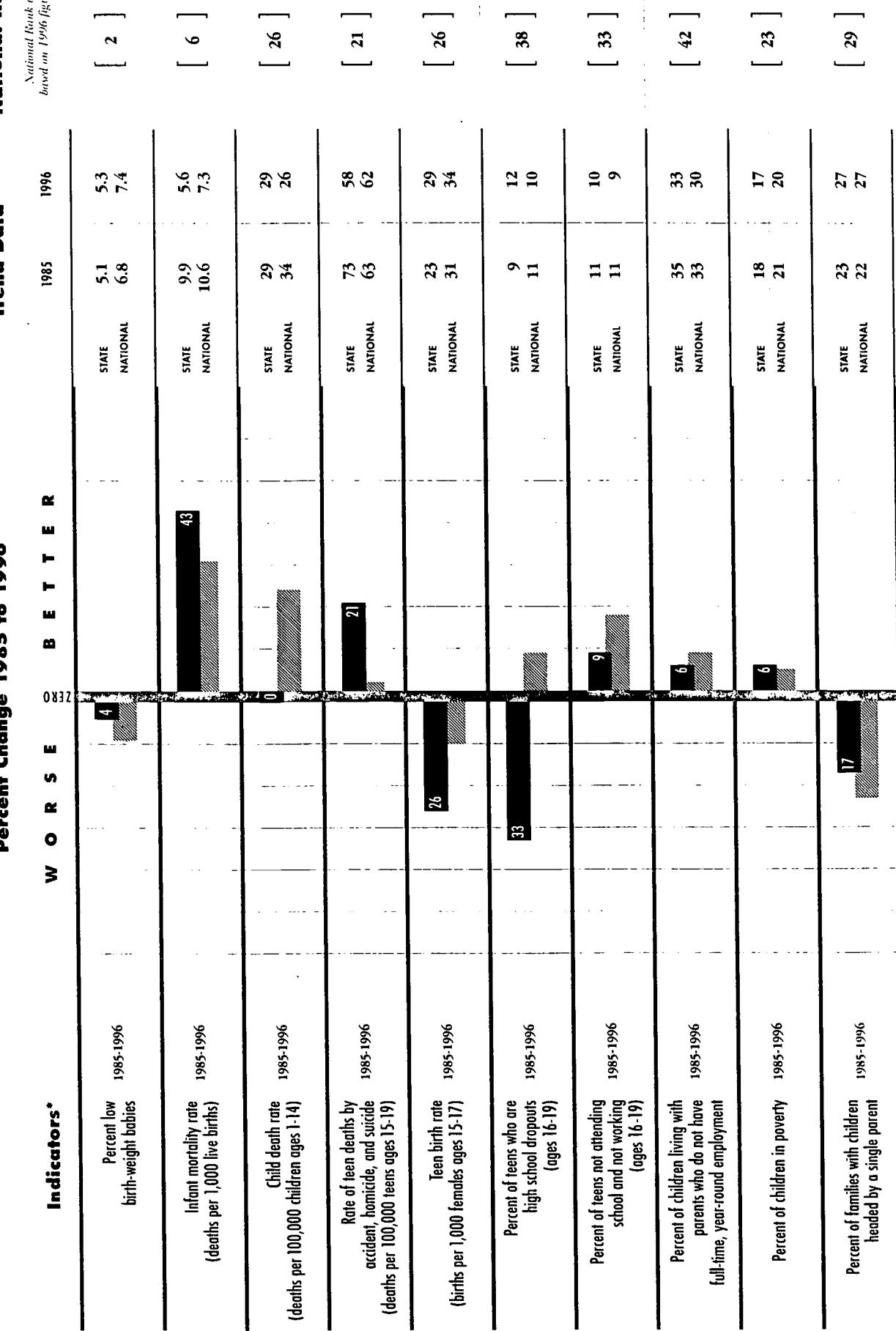
Background Information	Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	
Total	Oregon	313
United States	371	

## **Family Risk Index**

Child Health	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of teen births occurring to mothers who smoked	[ 1990/91 33% ]	1995/96 28% ]
Percent of children without health insurance: 1996	[ 13%	14% ]
Oregon	11%	14%
Percent of births covered by Medicaid	[ 1995 35% ]	1996 34% ]
Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996	[ 22%	25% ]
United States	2,444	3,789

**National Rank**

*National Rank is based on 1996 figures.*

**Percent Change 1985 to 1996**

\*See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

## **Demographic Change**

Rate/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005			
	1997	2005	% CHANGE
Total	[ 2,864,100	2,845,200	-1%
White*	[ 2,347,600	2,240,700	-5%
Black*	[ 346,900	390,800	13%
Hispanic	[ 111,100	136,200	23%
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 54,900	73,200	33%
Native American*	[ 3,600	4,300	19%

## **Social and Economic Characteristics**

Background Information			
Total	[ 2,864,100	2,845,200	-1%
White*	[ 2,347,600	2,240,700	-5%
Black*	[ 346,900	390,800	13%
Hispanic	[ 111,100	136,200	23%
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 54,900	73,200	33%
Native American*	[ 3,600	4,300	19%

## **Juvenile Justice**

Juvenile Justice			
Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[	82%	NATIONAL 78%
Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[	N.A.	39%
Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[	N.A.	28%
Median income of families with children: 1996	[	\$43,700	\$39,700
Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[	38%	34%
Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[	8%	9%

## **Family Risk Index**

Pennsylvania			
United States			
Percent of teen births occurring to mothers who smoked	[ 27%	25%	-7%
Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996	[	9%	14%
Percent of children covered by Medicaid	[ 18%	21%	17%

## **Pennsylvania**

118

kids count 1999

N.A.=Not Available.

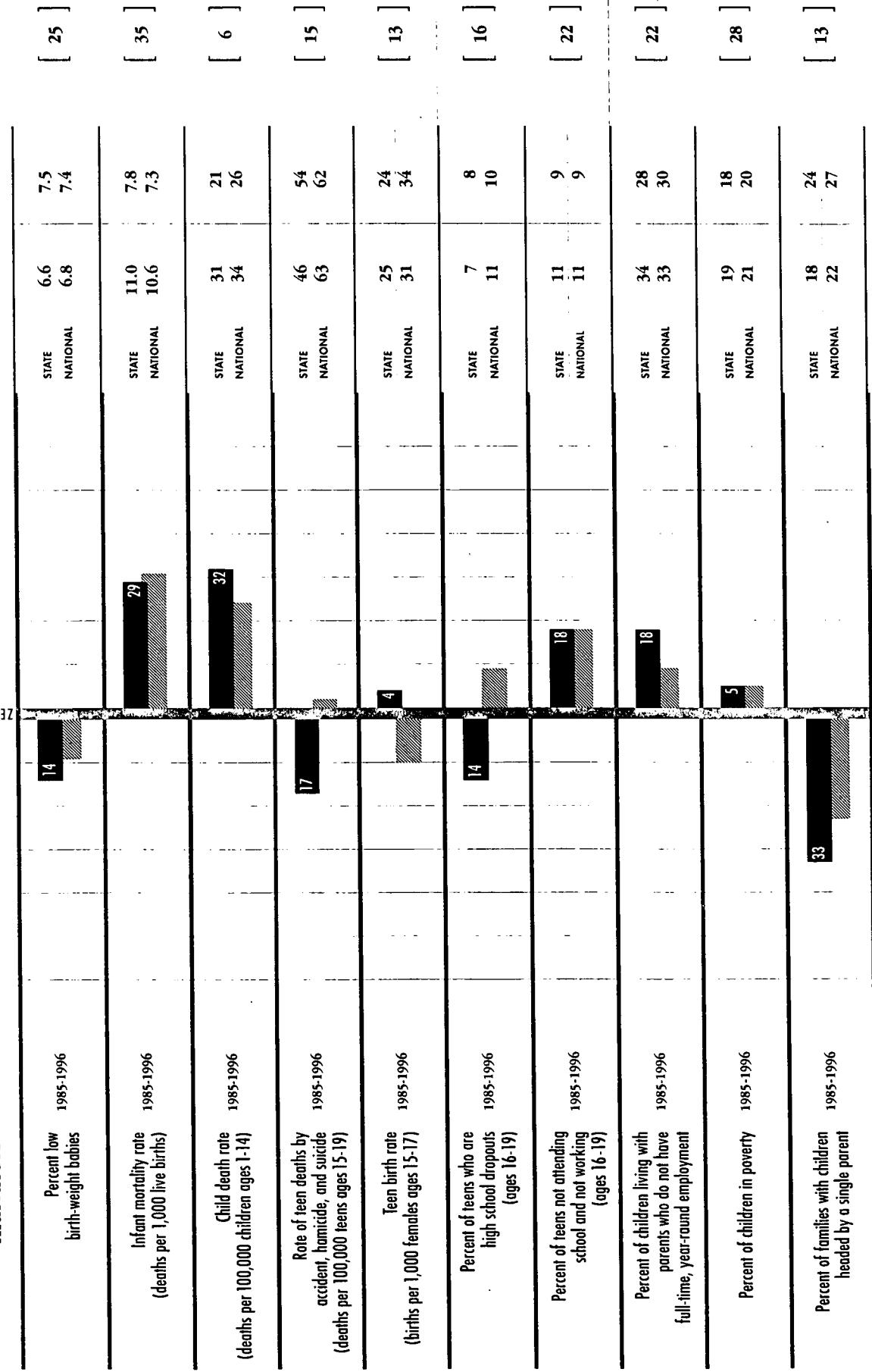
**Percent Change 1985 to 1996**

**Indicators\***

*National Rank is  
based on 1996 figures*

**WORSE BETTER**

*National Rank is  
based on 1996 figures*



\* See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

## **Demographic Change**

Rate/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005	1997	2005	% CHANGE
Total	[ 233,700	244,300	5%
White*	[ 190,600	179,700	-6%
Black*	[ 12,100	16,000	32%
Hispanic	[ 22,700	34,400	52%
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 6,900	12,100	75%
Native American*	[ 1,300	2,100	62%

## **Social and Economic Characteristics**

	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 84%	78% ]
Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 35%	39% ]
Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 26%	28% ]
Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$41,700	\$39,700 ]
Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[ 32%	34% ]
Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 8%	9% ]

## **Juvenile Justice**

	Rhode Island	United States
Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	[ 462	471 ]
Juvenile property crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	[ 2,356	2,444 ]

## **Family Risk Index**

- Children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":
- Child is not living with two parents
  - Household head is high school dropout
  - Family income is below the poverty line
  - Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment
  - Family is receiving welfare benefits
  - Child does not have health insurance

## **Rhode Island**

	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996	[ 21%	25% ]
Percent of children born covered by Medicaid	[ 31%	14% ]

Rhode Island	14%
United States	14%

**Percent Change 1985 to 1996****Indicators\****National Rank is  
based on 1996 figures***National Rank***National Rank is  
based on 1996 figures*

	Indicators*	W O R S E		B E T T E R		Trend Data	National Rank
		1985	1996	STATE	NATIONAL		
Percent low birth-weight babies	1985-1996	10	7	STATE NATIONAL	6.3 6.8	6.9 7.4	[ 19 ]
Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	1985-1996	37	33	STATE NATIONAL	8.2 10.6	5.2 7.3	[ 4 ]
Child death rate (deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-14)	1985-1996	33	33	STATE NATIONAL	24 34	16 26	[ 1 ]
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19)	1985-1996	33	29	STATE NATIONAL	39 63	26 62	[ 1 ]
Teen birth rate (births per 1,000 females ages 15-17)	1985-1996	29	20	STATE NATIONAL	21 31	27 34	[ 21 ]
Percent of teens who are high school dropouts (ages 16-19)	1985-1996	20	10	STATE NATIONAL	15 11	12 10	[ 38 ]
Percent of teens not attending school and not working (ages 16-19)	1985-1996	10	3	STATE NATIONAL	10 11	9 9	[ 22 ]
Percent of children living with parents who do not have full-time, year-round employment	1985-1996	6	3	STATE NATIONAL	33 33	32 30	[ 40 ]
Percent of children in poverty	1985-1996	27	27	STATE NATIONAL	18 21	17 20	[ 23 ]
Percent of families with children headed by a single parent	1985-1996	27	27	STATE NATIONAL	22 22	28 27	[ 35 ]

\* See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

Demographic Change				Social and Economic Characteristics				Juvenile Justice			
Rate/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005								Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996			
Total	[ 955,600 ]	1997	2005	% CHANGE	Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997				STATE 80%	NATIONAL 78%	
White*	[ 576,200 ]	592,700	3%		Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998				45%	39%	
Black*	[ 353,000 ]	360,400	2%		Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998				35%	28%	
Hispanic	[ 15,100 ]	14,800	-2%		Median income of families with children: 1996				\$34,300	\$39,700	
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 8,900 ]	9,700	9%		Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996				33%	34%	
Native American*	[ 2,400 ]	1,900	-21%		Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996				12%	9%	
*Non-Hispanic				Percent of children without health insurance: 1996				STATE 17%	NATIONAL 14%		
Child Health				Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996				Percent of children living in "high-risk" families based on definition above: 1996			
Percent of teen births occurring to mothers who smoked	[ 18% ]	1990/91	1995/96	% CHANGE -17%	Percent of children without health insurance: 1996				South Carolina 439	United States 471	
Percent of births covered by Medicaid	[ 47% ]	1995	1996	% CHANGE -2%	Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996				South Carolina 2,743	United States 2,444	
South Carolina				Percent of children not having health insurance: 1996				Percent of children living in "high-risk" families based on definition above: 1996			
*Non-Hispanic				Percent of children not having health insurance: 1996				Percent of children living in "high-risk" families based on definition above: 1996			

## South Carolina

122

kids count 1999 249

The Annie E. Casey Foundation

250

**Percent Change 1985 to 1996**

Indicators*	WORSE	BETTER	Trend Data				National Rank
			1985	1996	STATE	NATIONAL	
Percent low birth-weight babies 1985-1996	7				8.6 NATIONAL 6.8	9.2 7.4	[ 47 ]
Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births) 1985-1996	41				14.2 NATIONAL 10.6	8.4 7.3	[ 38 ]
Child death rate (deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-14) 1985-1996	3				38 NATIONAL 34	39 26	[ 49 ]
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19) 1985-1996	6				71 NATIONAL 63	75 62	[ 35 ]
Teen birth rate (births per 1,000 females ages 15-17) 1985-1996	0				41 NATIONAL 31	41 34	[ 39 ]
Percent of teens who are high school dropouts (ages 16-19) 1985-1996	10				10 NATIONAL 11	11 10	[ 35 ]
Percent of teens not attending school and not working (ages 16-19) 1985-1996	31				13 NATIONAL 11	9 30	[ 22 ]
Percent of children living with parents who do not have full-time, year-round employment 1985-1996	18				38 NATIONAL 33	31 30	[ 37 ]
Percent of children in poverty 1985-1996	4				25 NATIONAL 21	24 20	[ 39 ]
Percent of families with children headed by a single parent 1985-1996	19				26 NATIONAL 22	31 27	[ 43 ]

National Rank is  
based on 1996 figures.

\*See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

<b>Demographic Change</b>				<b>Social and Economic Characteristics</b>				<b>Juvenile Justice</b>			
<b>Rate/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005</b>											
Total	[ 197,300 ]	1997	2005	% CHANGE	Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997			STATE	NATIONAL		
White*	[ 164,100 ]	172,500	5%		Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998			[ N.A. ]	[ 78%   78% ]		
Black*	[ 1,300 ]	1,800	38%		Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998			[ N.A. ]	[ 39% ]		
Hispanic	[ 3,100 ]	3,800	23%		Median income of families with children: 1996	\$37,800	\$39,700				
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 1,600 ]	2,100	31%		Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[ 51% ]	[ 34% ]				
Native American*	[ 27,200 ]	30,700	13%		Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 8% ]	[ 9% ]				
<b>Background Information</b>								<b>Family Risk Index</b>			
Total	[ 210,900 ]	7%			Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 9% ]	[ 14% ]				
South Dakota	[ 251 ]				Percent of children without health insurance: 1996						
United States	[ 471 ]				Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996	[ 23% ]	[ 25% ]				
<b>Child Health</b>											
Percent of teen births occurring to mothers who smoked	[ N.A. ]	1990/91	1995/96	% CHANGE	Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996	[ 9% ]	[ 14% ]				
Percent of births covered by Medicaid	[ 34% ]	1995	1996	% CHANGE	Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996	[ 23% ]	[ 25% ]				
South Dakota	[ 7% ]				Percent of children living in "high-risk" families, based on definition above: 1996						
United States	[ 14% ]				Percent of children living in "high-risk" families, based on definition above: 1996						

N.A. =Not Available.

**Percent Change 1985 to 1996**

**National Rank**

based on 1996 figures

**Indicators\***

**W O R S E      OR      BETTER**

**Trend Data**

**National Rank**

based on 1996 figures

Indicators*	Percent Change 1985 to 1996		Trend Data		National Rank
	1985	1996	STATE	NATIONAL	
Percent low birth-weight babies 1985-1996	5	5	5.5	5.8	[ 6 ]
Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births) 1985-1996	42	42	9.9	5.7	[ 7 ]
Child death rate (deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-14) 1985-1996	29	29	28	36	[ 45 ]
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19)	14	14	66	75	[ 35 ]
Teen birth rate (births per 1,000 females ages 15-17) 1985-1996	8	8	24	22	[ 9 ]
Percent of teens who are high school dropouts (ages 16-19) 1985-1996	25	25	31	34	[ 29 ]
Percent of teens not attending school and not working (ages 16-19) 1985-1996	25	25	8	10	[ 29 ]
Percent of children living with parents who do not have full-time, year-round employment 1985-1996	12	12	11	10	[ 6 ]
Percent of children in poverty 1985-1996	19	19	21	20	[ 9 ]
Percent of families with children headed by a single parent 1985-1996	44	44	21	17	[ 23 ]
Percent of families with children headed by a single parent 1985-1996	22	22	21	20	[ 8 ]

\*See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

### **Demographic Change**

Rate/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005			
	1997	2005	% CHANGE
Total	[ 1,324,800 ]	[ 1,407,500 ]	[ 6% ]

### **Background Information**

<b>Social and Economic Characteristics</b>				<b>Juvenile Justice</b>		
Rate/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005				Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996		
Total	[ 1,324,800 ]	[ 1,407,500 ]	[ 6% ]	Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ STATE      NATIONAL ] [ 78%      78% ]	
White*	[ 1,005,000 ]	[ 1,057,300 ]	[ 5% ]	Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ STATE      NATIONAL ] [ 42%      39% ]	
Black*	[ 283,800 ]	[ 309,600 ]	[ 9% ]	Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ STATE      NATIONAL ] [ 29%      28% ]	
Hispanic	[ 19,000 ]	[ 19,400 ]	[ 2% ]	Median income of families with children: 1996	[ STATE      NATIONAL ] [ \$33,500      \$39,700 ]	
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 14,200 ]	[ 18,000 ]	[ 27% ]	Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[ STATE      NATIONAL ] [ 33%      34% ]	
Native American*	[ 2,800 ]	[ 3,200 ]	[ 14% ]	Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ STATE      NATIONAL ] [ 11%      9% ]	
<b>Family Risk Index</b>				Children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":		
				<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Child is not living with two parents</li> <li>• Household head is high school dropout</li> <li>• Family income is below the poverty line</li> <li>• Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment</li> <li>• Family is receiving welfare benefits</li> <li>• Child does not have health insurance</li> </ul>		
*Non-Hispanic					Percent of children living in "high-risk" families based on definition above: 1996	
<b>Child Health</b>						
Percent of teen births occurring to mothers who smoked*	[ 23% ]	[ 20% ]	[ -13% ]	Percent of children without health insurance: 1996	[ STATE      NATIONAL ] [ 13%      14% ]	
Percent of births covered by Medicaid	[ 47% ]	[ 48% ]	[ 2% ]	Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996	[ STATE      NATIONAL ] [ 35%      25% ]	

Tennessee



### **Social and Economic Characteristics**

	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 78% ]	[ 78% ]
Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 42% ]	[ 39% ]
Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 29% ]	[ 28% ]
Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$33,500 ]	[ \$39,700 ]
Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[ 33% ]	[ 34% ]
Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 11% ]	[ 9% ]

### **Family Risk Index**

	STATE	NATIONAL
Tennessee	2,030	
United States	2,444	



Tennessee

## Percent Change 1985 to 1996

## Indicators\*

National Rank is  
based on 1996 figures

## Trend Data

Indicators*	WORSE OR BETTER	1985		1996		National Rank is based on 1996 figures
		STATE	NATIONAL	STATE	NATIONAL	
Percent low birth-weight babies 1985-1996	11			7.9 6.8	8.8 7.4	[ 45 ]
Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births) 1985-1996	25			11.4 10.6	8.5 7.3	[ 39 ]
Child death rate (deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-14) 1985-1996	27			41 34	30 26	[ 32 ]
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19) 1985-1996	21			67 63	81 62	[ 40 ]
Teen birth rate (births per 1,000 females ages 15-17) 1985-1996	3			39 31	40 34	[ 38 ]
Percent of teens who are high school dropouts (ages 16-19) 1985-1996	13			15 11	13 10	[ 45 ]
Percent of teens not attending school and not working (ages 16-19) 1985-1996	19			16 11	13 9	[ 47 ]
Percent of children living with parents who do not have full-time, year-round employment 1985-1996	17			35 33	29 30	[ 25 ]
Percent of children in poverty 1985-1996	19			27 21	22 20	[ 36 ]
Percent of families with children headed by a single parent 1985-1996	32			22 22	29 27	[ 40 ]

\* See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

## **Demographic Change**

	Rate/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005	1997	2005	% CHANGE
Total	[ 5,577,100 : 5,975,600 ]	5,577,100	5,975,600	7%
White*	[ 2,633,000 : 2,617,700 ]	2,633,000	2,617,700	-1%

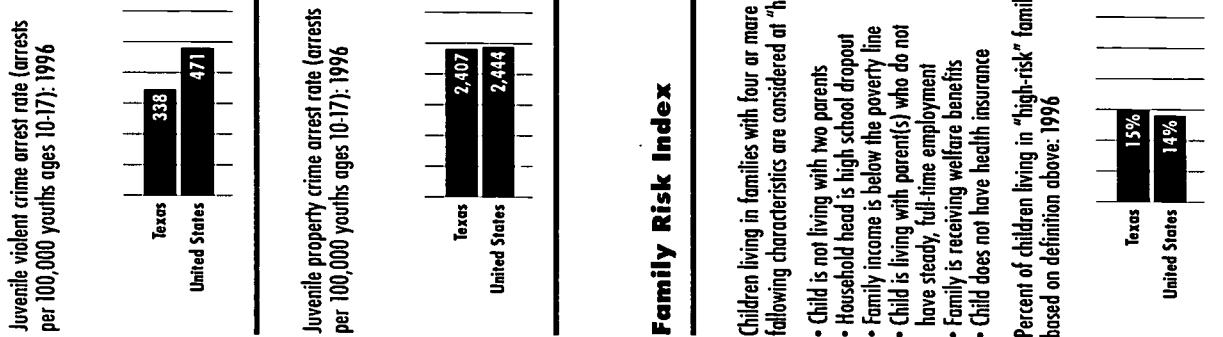
## **Background Information**

	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 75% : 78% ]	
Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 37% : 39% ]	
Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 24% : 28% ]	
Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$34,800 : \$39,700 ]	
Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[ 33% : 34% ]	
Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 10% : 9% ]	

## **Social and Economic Characteristics**

	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 75% : 78% ]	
Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 37% : 39% ]	
Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 24% : 28% ]	
Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$34,800 : \$39,700 ]	
Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[ 33% : 34% ]	
Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 10% : 9% ]	

## **Juvenile Justice**

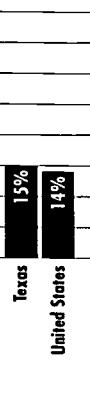


## **Family Risk Index**

Children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":

- Child is not living with two parents
- Household head is high school dropout
- Family income is below the poverty line
- Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment
- Family is receiving welfare benefits
- Child does not have health insurance

Percent of children living in "high-risk" families, based on definition above: 1996



**National Rank**

*National Rank is  
based on 1996 figures*

**Percent Change 1985 to 1996****Indicators\*****Trend Data**

Indicators*	WORSE OR BETTER	Percent Change 1985 to 1996		Trend Data		National Rank	
		1985	1996	STATE NATIONAL	1985		
Percent low birth-weight babies 1985-1996	6	32	37	STATE NATIONAL	6.8 6.8	7.2 7.4	[ 21 ]
Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births) 1985-1996	36	32	37	STATE NATIONAL	9.8 10.6	6.3 7.3	[ 15 ]
Child death rate (deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-14) 1985-1996	19	17	20	STATE NATIONAL	36 34	29 26	[ 26 ]
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19) 1985-1996	15	14	15	STATE NATIONAL	80 63	68 62	[ 31 ]
Teen birth rate (births per 1,000 females ages 15-17) 1985-1996	7	7	8	STATE NATIONAL	46 31	49 34	[ 48 ]
Percent of teens who are high school dropouts (ages 16-19) 1985-1996	19	18	19	STATE NATIONAL	16 11	13 10	[ 45 ]
Percent of teens not attending school and not working (ages 16-19) 1985-1996	8	7	8	STATE NATIONAL	13 11	12 9	[ 43 ]
Percent of children living with parents who do not have full-time, year-round employment 1985-1996	6	5	6	STATE NATIONAL	31 33	29 30	[ 25 ]
Percent of children in poverty 1985-1996	9	8	9	STATE NATIONAL	23 21	25 20	[ 42 ]
Percent of families with children headed by a single parent 1985-1996	44	44	44	STATE NATIONAL	18 22	26 27	[ 20 ]

\* See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

## Demographic Change

Race/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005	1997	2005	% CHANGE
Total	[ 688,100 ]	[ 758,500 ]	[ 10% ]
White*	[ 603,600 ]	[ 647,500 ]	[ 7% ]

## Background Information

Black*	[ 4,400 ]	[ 7,100 ]	[ 61% ]
Hispanic	[ 52,600 ]	[ 61,600 ]	[ 17% ]
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 17,100 ]	[ 25,200 ]	[ 47% ]
Native American*	[ 10,300 ]	[ 17,200 ]	[ 67% ]

## Social and Economic Characteristics

Total	[ 2,48 ]	[ 471 ]
Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 71% ]	[ 78% ]
Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 38% ]	[ 39% ]
Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 23% ]	[ 28% ]
Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$43,600 ]	[ \$39,700 ]
Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[ 42% ]	[ 34% ]
Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 3% ]	[ 9% ]

## Juvenile Justice

Utah	[ 3,515 ]
United States	[ 2,444 ]

Utah	[ 248 ]
United States	[ 471 ]

## Family Risk Index

Child is not living with two parents
Household head is high school dropout
Family income is below the poverty line
Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment
Family is receiving welfare benefits
Child does not have health insurance

Utah	[ 5% ]
United States	[ 14% ]

Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996	[ 13% ]	[ 25% ]
---	---------	---------

**Percent Change 1985 to 1996****National Rank**

*National Rank is  
based on 1996 figures*

Indicators*	Percent Change 1985 to 1996		Trend Data		National Rank
	WORSE	BETTER	1985	1996	
Percent low birth-weight babies 1985-1996	16		STATE NATIONAL	5.7 6.8	6.6 7.4
Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births) 1985-1996	38		STATE NATIONAL	9.6 10.6	6.0 7.3
Child death rate (deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-14) 1985-1996	29		STATE NATIONAL	35 34	25 26
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19) 1985-1996	8		STATE NATIONAL	65 63	60 62
Teen birth rate (births per 1,000 females ages 15-17) 1985-1996	11		STATE NATIONAL	27 31	24 34
Percent of teens who are high school dropouts (ages 16-19) 1985-1996	20		STATE NATIONAL	10 11	8 10
Percent of teens not attending school and not working (ages 16-19) 1985-1996	22		STATE NATIONAL	9 11	7 9
Percent of children living with parents who do not have full-time, year-round employment 1985-1996	31		STATE NATIONAL	26 33	18 30
Percent of children in poverty 1985-1996	29		STATE NATIONAL	14 21	10 20
Percent of families with children headed by a single parent 1985-1996	7		STATE NATIONAL	15 22	14 27

\* See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

## **Demographic Change**

<b>Race/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005</b>			
	1997	2005	% CHANGE
Total	[ 145,500 ]	[ 149,800 ]	[ 3% ]
White*	[ 141,500 ]	[ 144,200 ]	[ 2% ]
Black*	[ 800 ]	[ 900 ]	[ 13% ]
Hispanic	[ 1,400 ]	[ 2,100 ]	[ 50% ]
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 1,500 ]	[ 2,100 ]	[ 40% ]
Native American*	[ 400 ]	[ 400 ]	[ 0% ]

## **Child Health**

	1990/91	1995/96	% CHANGE		STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of teen births occurring to mothers who smoked	[ 37% ]	[ 38% ]	[ 3% ]	Percent of children without health insurance: 1996	[ 7% ]	[ 14% ]
Percent of births covered by Medicaid	[ 39% ]	[ 32% ]	[ -18% ]	Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996	[ 30% ]	[ 25% ]

Vermont

8%

14%

## **Social and Economic Characteristics**

		STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 86% ]	[ 78% ]	
Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ N.A. ]	[ 39% ]	
Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ N.A. ]	[ 28% ]	
Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$41,400 ]	[ \$39,700 ]	

## **Family Risk Index**

Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or diaryary: 1996	[ 50% ]	[ 34% ]	
Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 3% ]	[ 9% ]	
*Non-Hispanic			

- Children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":
- Child is not living with two parents
  - Household head is high school dropout
  - Family income is below the poverty line
  - Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment
  - Family is receiving welfare benefits
  - Child does not have health insurance
- Percent of children living in "high-risk" families, based on definition above: 1996

## **Juvenile Justice**

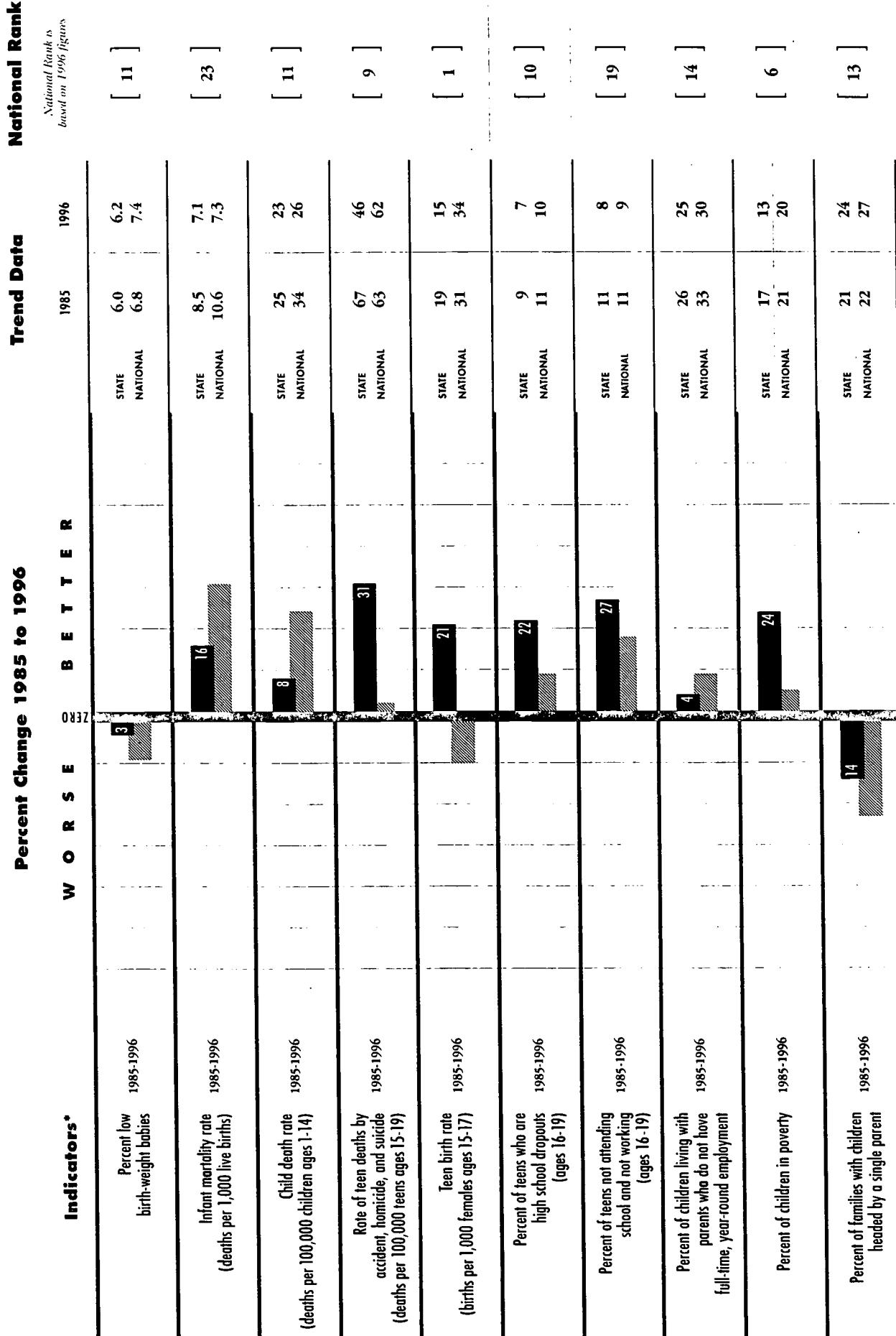
		Vermon	United States
Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	[ 71 ]	[ N.A. ]	[ 71 ]

N.A.=Not Available.

National Composite Rank [ 9 ]

**National Rank**

National Rank is  
based on 1996 figures



\*See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.  
■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

▀ National Rank is based on 1996 figures.

271

272 133

### **Demographic Change**

Race/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005	1997	2005	% CHANGE
Total	[ 1,644,400	1,728,400	5%
Background Information			
White*	[ 1,124,700	1,117,700	-1%
Black*	[ 380,100	429,100	13%
Hispanic	[ 75,100	95,900	28%
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 61,200	82,300	34%
Native American*	[ 3,300	3,300	0%

### **Social and Economic Characteristics**

	<b>Juvenile Justice</b>	
Race/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005		Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996
Total	[ 1,644,400	78%
Background Information		
White*	[ 1,124,700	73%
Black*	[ 380,100	36%
Hispanic	[ 75,100	39%
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 61,200	22%
Native American*	[ 3,300	28%
		Juvenile property crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996
		Virginia [ 240
		United States [ 471
		<b>Family Risk Index</b>
		Children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":
		• Child is not living with two parents
		• Household head is high school dropout
		• Family income is below the poverty line
		• Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady full-time employment
		• Family is receiving welfare benefits
		• Child does not have health insurance
		Percent of children living in "high-risk" families, based on definition above: 1996
		Virginia [ 2,073
		United States [ 2,444
		<b>Child Health</b>
		Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996
		Virginia [ 8%
		United States [ 14%

N.A. = Not Available.

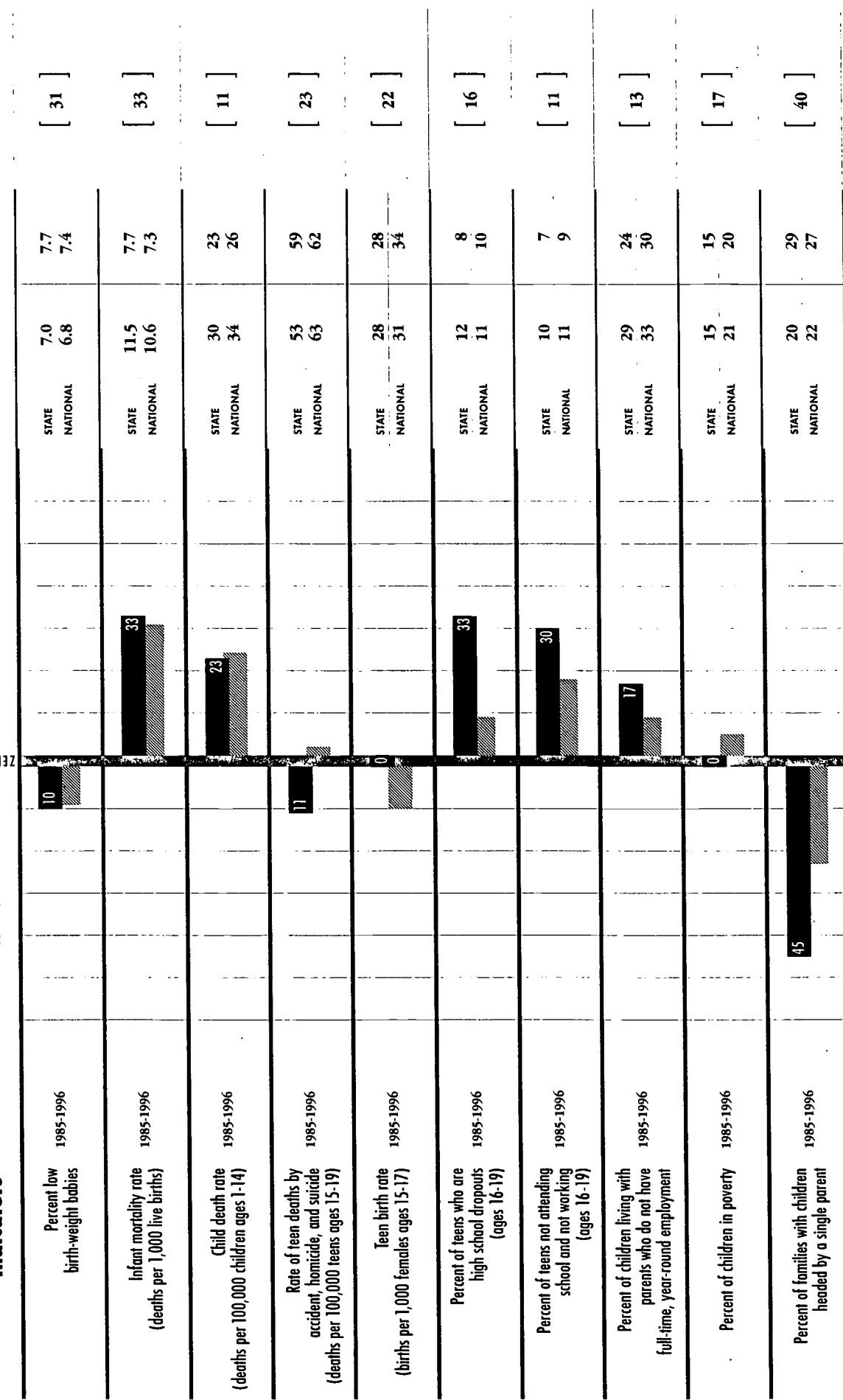
## Percent Change 1985 to 1996

## Indicators\*

## WORSE OR BETTER

## Trend Data

National Rank is based on 1996 figures



\* See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

## **Demographic Change**

<b>Rate/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005</b>			
	1997	2005	% CHANGE
Total	[ 1,454,700 ]	[ 1,495,800 ]	[ 3% ]
Background Information			

	White*	Black*	Hispanic	Asian and Pacific Islander*	Native American*
Background Information	[ 1,145,500 ]	[ 55,900 ]	[ 134,400 ]	[ 89,800 ]	[ 29,100 ]

## **Social and Economic Characteristics**

	Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	Median income of families with children: 1996	Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996
Background Information	[ 80% ]	[ 37% ]	[ 23% ]	[ \$42,700 ]	[ 37% ]

## **Juvenile Justice**

	Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	
Background Information	Washington	[ 376 ]

	Juvenile property crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	
Background Information	Washington	[ 4,165 ]

## **Family Risk Index**

	STATE	NATIONAL
Child Health	[ 9% ]	[ 14% ]
Washington	[ 10% ]	[ 14% ]

Children living in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":

- Child is not living with two parents
- Household head is high school dropout
- Family income is below the poverty line
- Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment
- Family is receiving welfare benefits
- Child does not have health insurance

**Washington**

**277**

\*Non-Hispanic.

**278**

**kids count 1999**

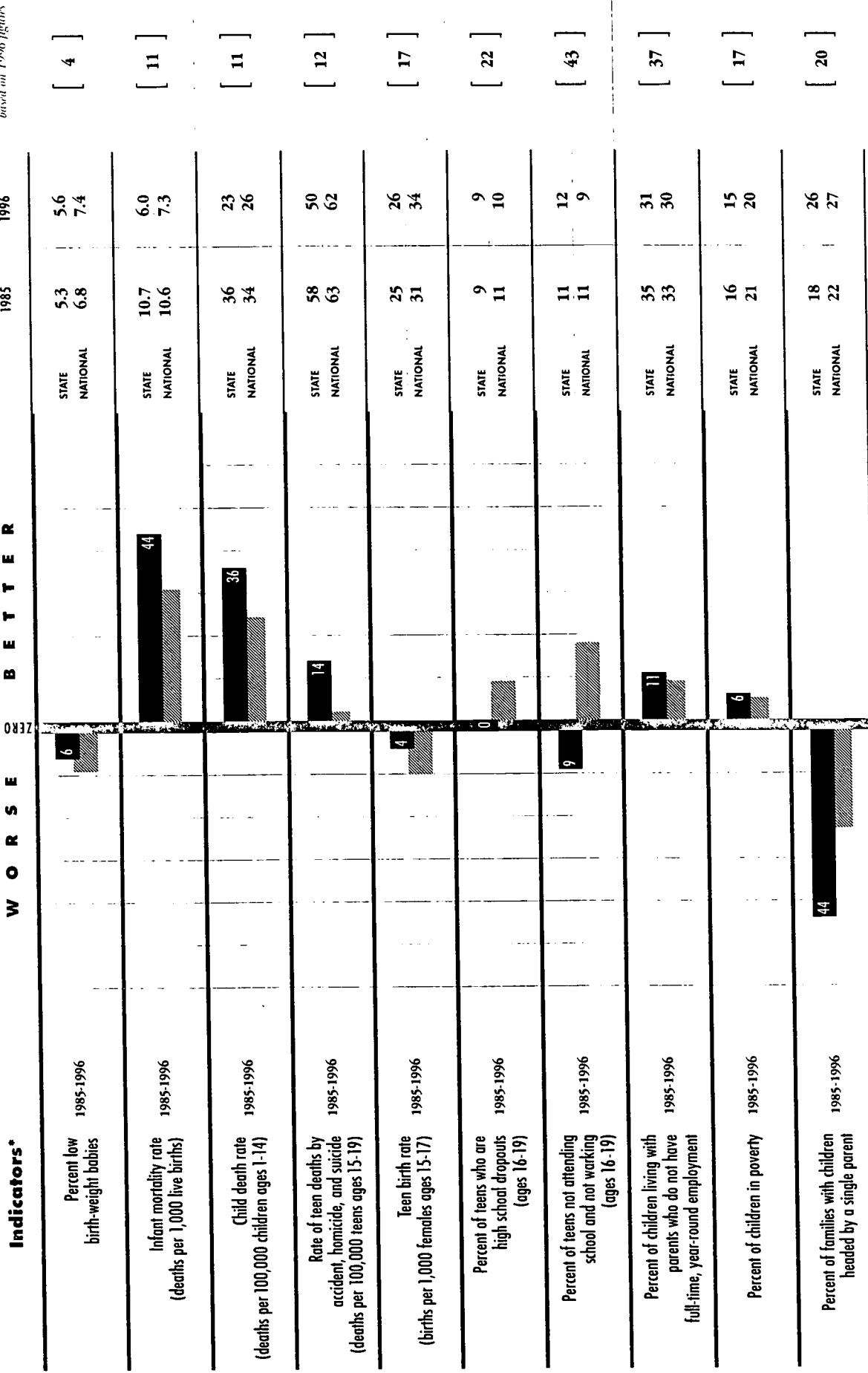
The Annie E. Casey Foundation

## Percent Change 1985 to 1996

## Trend Data

## National Rank

National Rank is  
based on 1996 figures



\*See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

Patterned bars indicate national change. Solid bars indicate state change.

## **Demographic Change**

<b>Race/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005</b>			
	1997	2005	% CHANGE
Total	[ 411,700	394,700	-4%
White*	[ 391,100	371,800	-5%
Black*	[ 15,200	15,300	1%
Hispanic	[ 2,900	3,900	34%
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 2,000	3,300	65%
Native American*	[ 500	400	-20%

## **Social and Economic Characteristics**

	STATE			NATIONAL
Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 82%			78%
Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 38%			39%
Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 26%			28%
Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$30,500			\$39,700
Percent of female-headed families receiving child support arrearancy: 1996	[ 44%			34%
Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 13%			9%
Native American*	[ 33%			32%
Percent of teen births occurring to mothers who smoked	[ 32%			30%
Percent of births covered by Medicaid	[ N.A.			N.A.

## **Juvenile Justice**

	West Virginia			United States
Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	[ 74			471
Juvenile property crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	[ 1,221			2,444

281  
kids count 1999

The Annie E. Casey Foundation

282

West Virginia

138

## **Child Health**

	STATE			NATIONAL
Percent of children without health insurance: 1996	[ 12%			14%
Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996	[ 32%			25%
Percent of children covered by Medicaid	[ 55%			44%

West Virginia  
United States  
N.A.=Not Available.

**National Rank** Trend Data  
**Percent Change 1985 to 1996**

National Rank is  
based on 1996 figures

## Trend Data | National Rank

Percent Change 1985 to 1996

Indicators*	WORSE		BETTER	
	STATE	NATIONAL	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent low birth-weight babies 1985-1996	16	16	6.9 NATIONAL 6.8	8.0 7.4
Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births) 1985-1996	31	31	10.7 NATIONAL 10.6	7.4 7.3
Child death rate (deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-14) 1985-1996	7	7	29 NATIONAL 34	31 26
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19) 1985-1996	10	10	70 NATIONAL 63	63 62
Teen birth rate (births per 1,000 females ages 15-17) 1985-1996	9	9	32 NATIONAL 31	29 34
Percent of teens who are high school dropouts (ages 16-19) 1985-1996	31	31	13 NATIONAL 11	9 10
Percent of teens not attending school and not working (ages 16-19)	28	28		
Percent of children living with parents who do not have full-time, year-round employment 1985-1996	18	18	49 NATIONAL 33	40 30
Percent of children in poverty 1985-1996	19	19	31 NATIONAL 21	25 20
Percent of families with children headed by a single parent 1985-1996	56	56	16 NATIONAL 22	25 27

No. 10. Definitions and Data Sources Date 1/66

**Pattened bars indicate national change.** █ Solid bars indicate state change.

284-139

## **Demographic Change**

<b>Race/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005</b>			
	1997	2005	% CHANGE
Total	[ 1,346,400	[ 1,322,000	-2%
Background Information			
White*	[ 1,138,900	[ 1,073,600	-6%
Black*	[ 107,500	[ 132,100	23%
Hispanic	[ 51,300	[ 50,600	-1%
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 32,500	[ 49,400	52%
Native American*	[ 16,100	[ 16,300	1%

\*Asian-Indian

## **Social and Economic Characteristics**

	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of 2 year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 80%	[ 78%
Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 28%	[ 39%
Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 21%	[ 28%
Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$46,500	[ \$39,700

## **Family Risk Index**

	WISCONSIN	UNITED STATES
Juvenile violent crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	[ 360	[ 471
Juvenile property crime arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17): 1996	[ 2,444	[ 2,444

	WISCONSIN	UNITED STATES
Child is not living with two parents		
Household head is high school dropout		
Family income is below the poverty line		
Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment		
Family is receiving welfare benefits		
Child does not have health insurance		

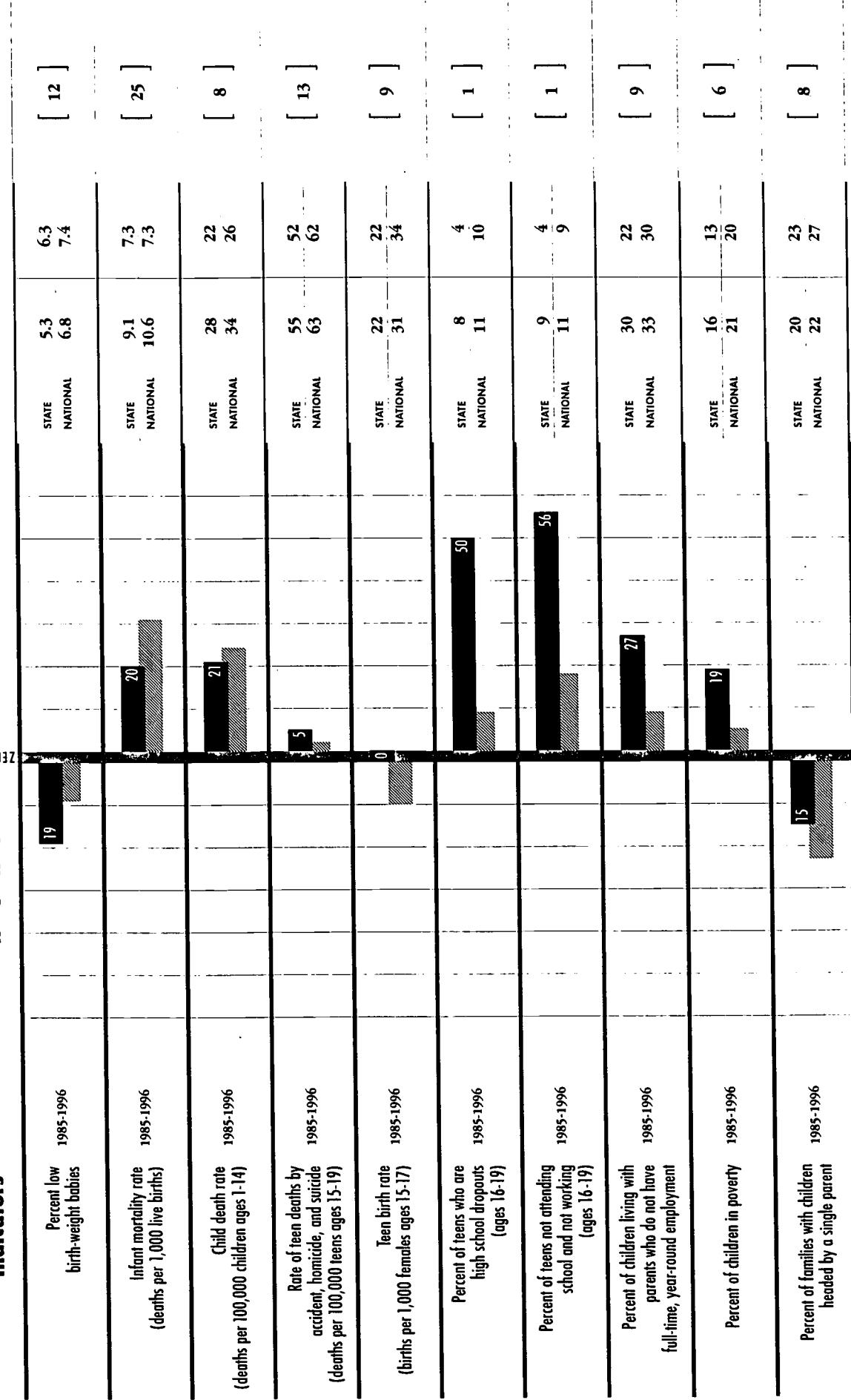
	WISCONSIN	UNITED STATES
Percent of children living in "high-risk" families, based on definition above: 1996	[ 9%	[ 14%

**Percent Change 1985 to 1996**

**WORSE OR BETTER**

**Indicators\***

*National Rank is based on 1996 figures*



\* See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

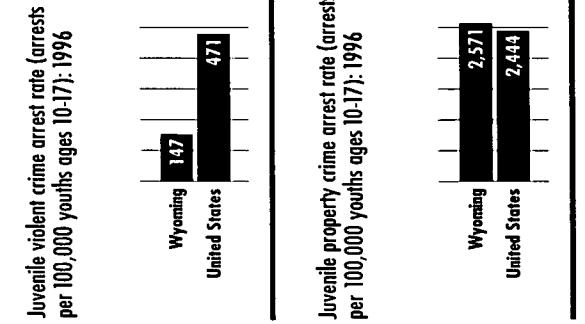
■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

**Demographic Change**

Rate/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005			
	1997	2005	% CHANGE
Total	[ 131,800 ]	[ 145,500 ]	[ 10% ]
White*	[ 115,400 ]	[ 121,800 ]	[ 6% ]
Black*	[ 900 ]	[ 1,700 ]	[ 89% ]
Hispanic	[ 10,500 ]	[ 14,100 ]	[ 34% ]
Asian and Pacific Islander*	[ 1,200 ]	[ 1,900 ]	[ 58% ]
Native American*	[ 3,900 ]	[ 6,000 ]	[ 54% ]

**Social and Economic Characteristics**

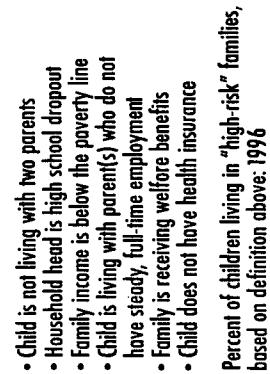
	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of 2-year-olds who were immunized: 1997	[ 74% ]	[ 78% ]
Percent of 4th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 35% ]	[ 39% ]
Percent of 8th grade students who scored below basic reading level: 1998	[ 24% ]	[ 28% ]
Median income of families with children: 1996	[ \$39,400 ]	[ \$39,700 ]
Percent of female-headed families receiving child support or alimony: 1996	[ 45% ]	[ 34% ]
Percent of children in extreme poverty (income below 50% of poverty level): 1996	[ 5% ]	[ 9% ]

**Family Risk Index**

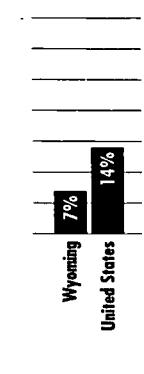
	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of children in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":		
• Child is not living with two parents • Household head is high school dropout • Family income is below the poverty line • Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment • Family is receiving welfare benefits • Child does not have health insurance		

Percent of children in families with four or more of the following characteristics are considered at "high risk":

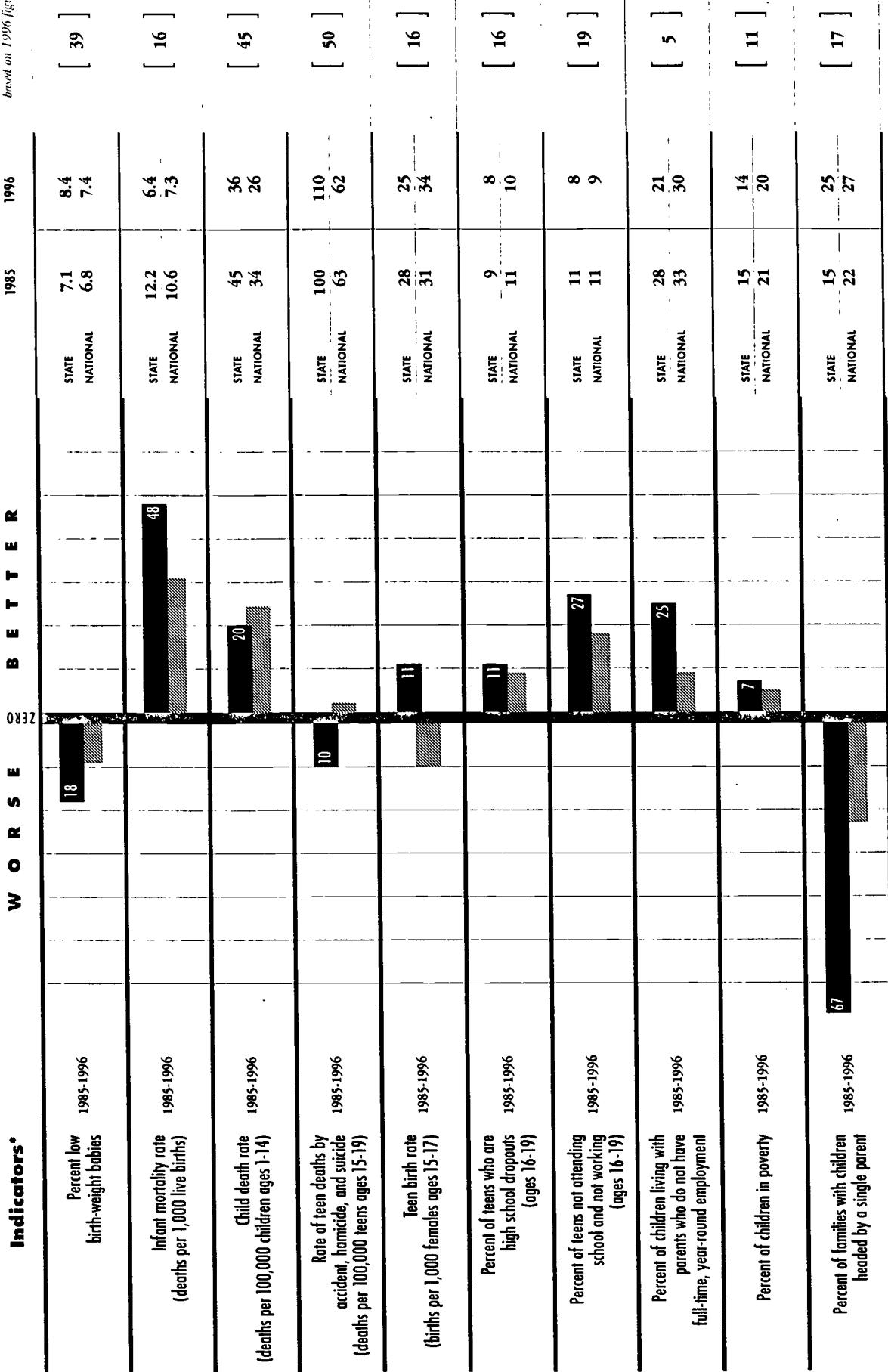
- Child is not living with two parents
- Household head is high school dropout
- Family income is below the poverty line
- Child is living with parent(s) who do not have steady, full-time employment
- Family is receiving welfare benefits
- Child does not have health insurance



	STATE	NATIONAL
Percent of children covered by Medicaid or other public-sector health insurance: 1996	[ 20% ]	[ 25% ]
Percent of children covered by Medicaid	[ 44% ]	[ 46% ]



National Composite Rank [ 26 ]

**Percent Change 1985 to 1996****National Rank**National Rank is  
based on 1996 figures

\*See Definitions and Data Sources, page 166.

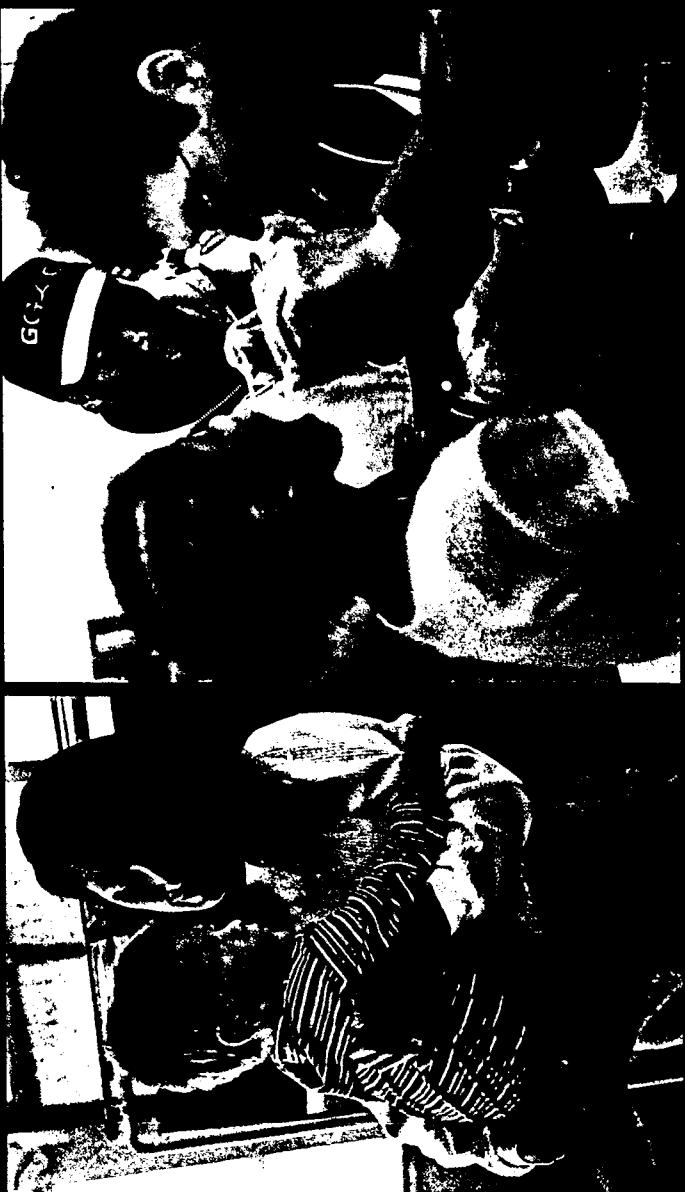
■ Patterned bars indicate national change. ■ Solid bars indicate state change.

291

292  
<sub>143</sub>

294

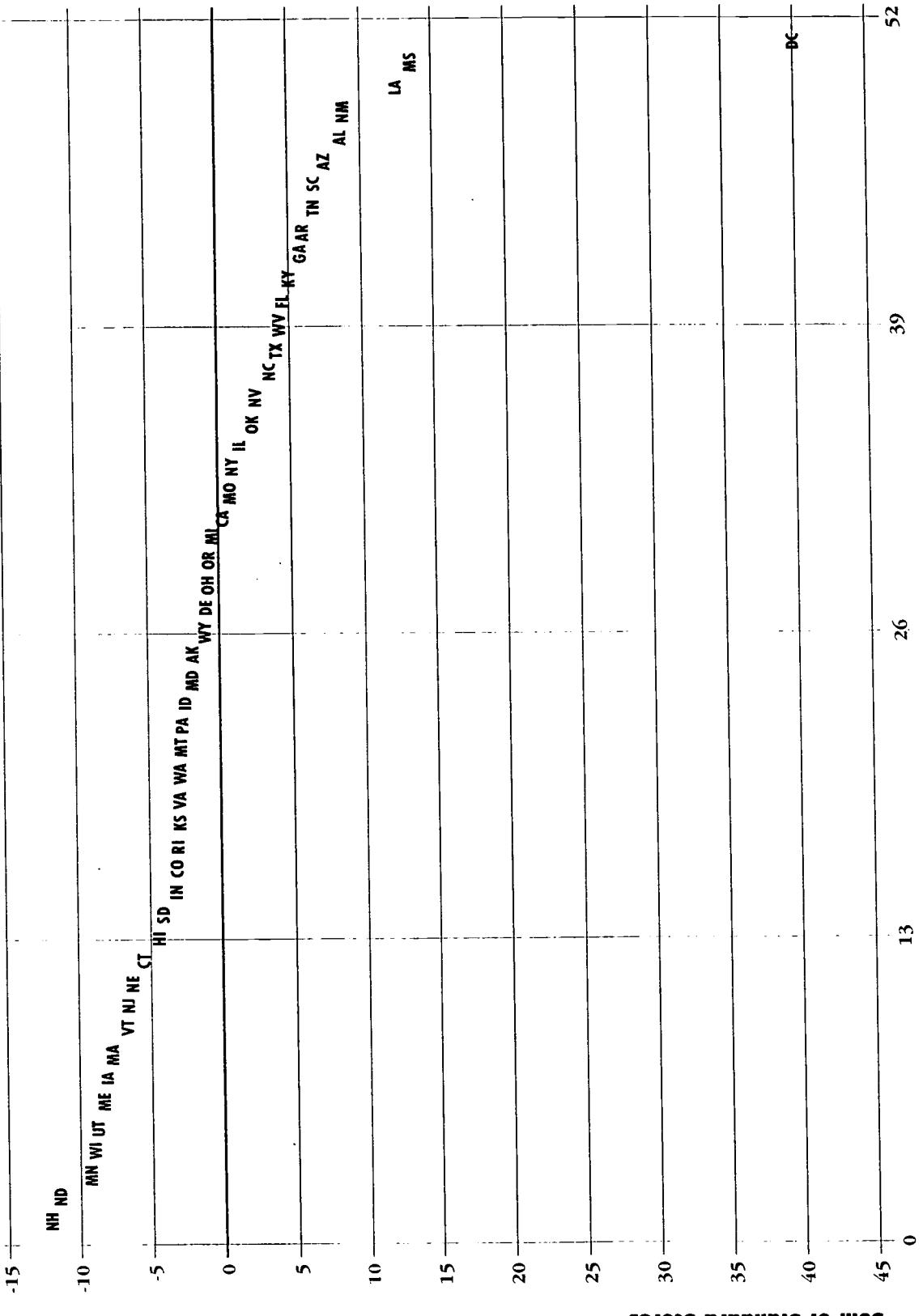
## APPENDICES



293

## KIDS COUNT Standard Scores and National Rankings

This chart assists readers in comparing states' performance based on the 10 KIDS COUNT measures of child well-being. In addition to showing whether a state ranks higher or lower overall than another state, this chart shows the differences among states based on the sum of their standard scores. If a state had the exact state mean on each indicator, then the sum of the standard scores for that state would be zero. We have inverted the vertical axis in this graph to reflect the fact that negative scores indicate better conditions for children. States are highly clustered near the middle of the distribution, as evidenced by the large number of states in the shaded area.



## Multi-Year Trend Data for KIDS COUNT Indicators

This chart provides the rate for each of the 10 KIDS COUNT indicators for the years between the base year and the most recent year of data and, where possible, the raw data behind the most recent rate. In addition, this chart includes a state's national rank by indicator for each year.

Indicators		USA									
Percent low birth-weight babies		Rate Rank	6.8 N.A.	6.9 287,230 births	7.0 1996 raw data	7.1 N.A.	7.1 N.A.	7.2 28,487 deaths	7.3 1996 raw data	7.3 N.A.	7.4 1996 raw data
Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)		Rate Rank	10.6 N.A.	10.4 N.A.	10.0 1996 raw data	9.8 N.A.	9.2 N.A.	8.9 14,278 deaths	8.5 1996 raw data	8.4 N.A.	7.6 28,487 deaths
Child death rate (deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-14)		Rate Rank	34 N.A.	34 N.A.	33 1996 raw data	32 N.A.	31 N.A.	29 11,497 deaths	29 1996 raw data	28 N.A.	26 14,278 deaths
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19)		Rate Rank	63 N.A.	68 N.A.	66 1996 raw data	70 N.A.	69 N.A.	71 11,497 deaths	71 1996 raw data	69 N.A.	62 185,721 births
Teen birth rate (births per 1,000 females ages 15-17)		Rate Rank	31 N.A.	31 N.A.	32 1996 raw data	34 N.A.	36 N.A.	37 185,721 births	39 1996 raw data	38 N.A.	34 N.A.
Percent of teens who are high school dropouts (ages 16-19)		Rate Rank	11 N.A.	10 N.A.	10 1996 raw data	10 N.A.	10 N.A.	10 N.A.	9 1996 raw data	9 N.A.	10 N.A.
Percent of teens not attending school and not working (ages 16-19)		Rate Rank	11 N.A.	10 N.A.	10 1996 raw data	10 N.A.	10 N.A.	10 N.A.	9 1996 raw data	9 N.A.	9 N.A.
Percent of children living with parents who do not have full-time, year-round employment		Rate Rank	33 N.A.	32 N.A.	31 1996 raw data	30 N.A.	30 N.A.	30 N.A.	31 1996 raw data	31 N.A.	30 N.A.
Percent of children in poverty		Rate Rank	21 N.A.	21 N.A.	20 1996 raw data	20 N.A.	20 N.A.	20 N.A.	21 1996 raw data	21 N.A.	20 N.A.
Percent of families with children headed by a single parent		Rate Rank	22 N.A.	22 N.A.	23 1996 raw data	24 N.A.	25 N.A.	26 N.A.	27 1996 raw data	27 N.A.	27 N.A.

## **Multi-Year Trend Data for KIDS COUNT Indicators**

م ۱ : ۶۰۷

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

kids count 1999

**Indicators**

	<b>California</b>		<b>Colorado</b>	
	Rate	Rank	Rate	Rank
<b>Percent low birth-weight babies</b>	1996 raw data	32,729 births	1996 raw data	4,906 births
Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	Rate	6.0 6.0 6.0 6.1 5.8 5.9 6.0 6.2 6.1 6.1	7.7 7.7 7.8 7.8 8.0 8.2 8.5 8.4 8.5 8.8	
	Rank	16 17 15 17 14 13 14 14 13 10	42 42 43 40 41 42 42 44 42 41	45
<b>Child death rate (deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-4)</b>	1996 raw data	3,203 deaths	1996 raw data	369 deaths
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19)	Rate	9.5 8.9 9.0 8.6 8.5 7.9 7.6 7.0 6.3 5.9	9.4 8.6 9.8 9.6 8.7 8.8 8.4 7.6 7.9 7.0	
	Rank	13 7 14 12 12 9 12 8 7 13	11 9 12 4 26 24 15 23 22 16	18
<b>Teen birth rate (births per 1,000 females ages 15-19)</b>	1996 raw data	1,630 deaths	1996 raw data	184 deaths
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19)	Rate	69 76 71 72 79 81 72 74 72 68	59 66 83 63 66 67 68 71 74 73	
	Rank	31 30 26 23 37 21 36 29 31 26	27 23 39 15 15 21 19 25 34 28	24 24 24
<b>Percent of teens who are high school dropouts (ages 16-19)</b>	1996 raw data	1,253 deaths	1996 raw data	157 deaths
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19)	Rate	31 31 33 36 40 45 47 46 46 43	39 27 27 28 29 31 33 35 36 35	
	Rank	30 31 33 33 34 38 40 41 42 40	37 23 25 24 24 26 25 31 30 29	28 27 19
<b>Percent of teens not attending school and not working full-time, year-round employment (ages 16-19)</b>	1996 raw data	24,088 births	1996 raw data	24,430 births
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19)	Rate	11 11 12 13 14 13 12 11 10 10	8 9 10 10 10 10 10 9 11 10	
	Rank	30 30 36 38 46 43 44 42 38 31	31 29 10 16 23 24 24 26 23 37	31 35 31 29 28
<b>Percent of children living with parents who do not have full-time, year-round employment</b>	1996 raw data	N.A.	1996 raw data	N.A.
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19)	Rate	12 11 10 11 12 12 11 10 9 10	11 10 9 9 9 9 8 9 9 9	
	Rank	35 30 32 30 35 34 42 41 37 31	32 22 15 30 32 22 18 14 16 13	23 23 22
<b>Percent of families with children headed by a single parent</b>	1996 raw data	N.A.	1996 raw data	N.A.
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19)	Rate	36 35 34 33 33 34 35 36 37 36	35 31 30 30 28 26 24 23 21 21	
	Rank	38 37 38 36 39 39 44 47 47 45	45 22 22 23 25 27 23 15 9 8 7 6 5	4
<b>Percent of children in poverty</b>	1996 raw data	N.A.	1996 raw data	N.A.
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19)	Rate	21 21 20 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	15 16 16 17 19 18 17 16 15 13 12 11	
	Rank	31 31 35 33 32 33 35 37 40 41	41 46 8 15 19 23 30 24 22 19 12 4 4	4
<b>Percent of families with children headed by a single parent</b>	1996 raw data	N.A.	1996 raw data	N.A.
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19)	Rate	23 23 23 24 24 25 25 26 27 26	23 24 25 26 26 25 26 24 23 22	
	Rank	37 32 30 34 31 34 31 27 28 31	20 37 39 36 39 42 36 31 32 28 12 6 4	4

**Multi-Year Trend Data for KIDS COUNT Indicators**

## **Multi-Year Trend Data for KIDS COUNT Indicators**

The Annie F. Corsey Foundation

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

kids count 1999 304 149

<b>Indicators</b>	<b>Georgia</b>		<b>Hawaii</b>		
Percent low birth-weight babies	8.1 47	8.2 47	8.4 47	8.7 47	8.6 47
Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	12.7 37	12.5 40	12.6 36	12.3 31	11.4 34
Child death rate (deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-14)	12.7 37	12.5 36	12.3 31	10.3 30	10.4 32
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19)	72 44	75 43	82 50	78 51	74 48
Teen birth rate (births per 1,000 females ages 15-17)	46 43	45 42	46 38	49 35	47 32
Percent of teens who are high school dropouts (ages 16-19)	14 38	13 35	12 35	11 32	10 31
Percent of teens not attending school and not working full-time, year-round employment (ages 16-19)	12 35	12 40	11 35	11 40	11 30
Percent of children living with parents who do not have full-time, year-round employment	36 38	35 38	33 36	31 30	29 33
Percent of children in poverty	25 42	24 42	23 41	23 39	21 36
Percent of families with children headed by a single parent	25 44	26 44	26 42	27 36	28 45

### Multi-Year Trend Data for KIDS COUNT Indicators

#### **Georgia**

1985	8.1	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.3	10.4	9.4	9.2	8.8	9.3	8.9	7.2	8.3	6.7	7.4	6.3	7.2	6.7	5.8	5.8	
1986	8.1	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.3	10.4	9.4	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.1	6.8	7.2
1987	8.1	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.3	10.4	9.4	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.1	6.8	7.2
1988	8.1	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.3	10.4	9.4	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.1	6.8	7.2
1989	8.1	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.3	10.4	9.4	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.1	6.8	7.2
1990	8.1	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.3	10.4	9.4	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.1	6.8	7.2
1991	8.1	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.3	10.4	9.4	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.1	6.8	7.2
1992	8.1	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.3	10.4	9.4	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.1	6.8	7.2
1993	8.1	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.3	10.4	9.4	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.1	6.8	7.2
1994	8.1	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.3	10.4	9.4	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.1	6.8	7.2
1995	8.1	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.3	10.4	9.4	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.1	6.8	7.2
1996	8.1	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.3	10.4	9.4	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.1	6.8	7.2
1997	8.1	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.3	10.4	9.4	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.1	6.8	7.2
1998	8.1	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.3	10.4	9.4	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.1	6.8	7.2
1999	8.1	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.3	10.4	9.4	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.1	6.8	7.2
2000	8.1	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.3	10.4	9.4	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.1	6.8	7.2

#### **Hawaii**

1985	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.3	10.4	9.4	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.1	6.8	7.2
1986	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.3	10.4	9.4	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.1	6.8	7.2
1987	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.3	10.4	9.4	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.1	6.8	7.2
1988	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.3	10.4	9.4	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.1	6.8	7.2
1989	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.3	10.4	9.4	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.1	6.8	7.2
1990	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.3	10.4	9.4	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.1	6.8	7.2
1991	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.3	10.4	9.4	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.1	6.8	7.2
1992	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.3	10.4	9.4	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.1	6.8	7.2
1993	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.3	10.4	9.4	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.1	6.8	7.2
1994	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.3	10.4	9.4	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.1	6.8	7.2
1995	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.3	10.4	9.4	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.1	6.8	7.2
1996	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.3	10.4	9.4	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.1	6.8	7.2
1997	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.3	10.4	9.4	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.1	6.8	7.2
1998	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.3	10.4	9.4	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.1	6.8	7.2
1999	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.3	10.4	9.4	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.1	6.8	7.2
2000	12.7	12.5	12.3	12.4	11.4	10.3	10.4	9.4	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.5	6.5	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.1	6.8	7.2

## **Multi-Year Trend Data for KIDS COUNT Indicators**



Full Text Provided by ERIC

The Annie E. Casey Foundation

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Multi-Year Trend Data for KIDS COUNT Indicators

<b>Kansas</b>		<b>Kentucky</b>	
<b>Indicators</b>			
Percent low birth-weight babies	1996 raw data 2,545 births	Rate Rank	6.1 6.2 6.4 6.1 6.1 6.2 6.4 6.6 6.5 6.4 6.9 7.0 7.1 6.8 6.7 6.9 7.1 7.2 6.8 7.1 7.7 7.6 7.9
Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	1996 raw data 306 deaths	Rate Rank	18 18 19 19 17 17 19 19 18 18 19 33 34 26 24 24 26 29 23 25 36 30 35
Child death rate (deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-14)	1996 raw data 166 deaths	Rate Rank	9.3 8.9 9.5 8.0 8.8 8.4 8.9 8.7 8.8 7.7 7.0 8.3 11.2 9.8 9.7 10.7 9.2 8.5 8.9 8.3 8.2 7.8 7.6 7.5
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19)	1996 raw data 157 deaths	Rate Rank	40 39 21 30 15 20 35 21 23 27 21 38 11 19 30 30 27 20 46 35 23 20 28 24
Teen birth rate (births per 1,000 females ages 15-17)	1996 raw data 1,619 births	Rate Rank	28 28 29 29 30 29 30 31 30 30 28 36 19 39 26 20 26 34 27 30 24 31 35 22 32 33
Percent of teens who are high school dropouts (ages 16-19)	1996 raw data N.A.	Rate Rank	25 27 24 24 21 18 16 19 22 19 22 22 41 39 38 36 37 36 36 33 34 33 34 34
Percent of children living with parents who do not have full-time, year-round employment	1996 raw data N.A.	Rate Rank	8 7 6 6 6 5 6 7 7 7 6 13 14 13 13 12 12 11 11 12 13 14
Percent of children in poverty	1996 raw data N.A.	Rate Rank	7 9 4 5 5 7 5 4 1 6 7 6 45 48 48 49 49 47 47 45 48 43 43
Percent of families with children headed by a single parent	1996 raw data N.A.	Rate Rank	15 14 13 13 13 14 15 16 16 15 15 24 24 23 22 21 22 23 25 27 26 26 25

## **Multi-Year Trend Data for KIDS COUNT Indicators**

The Annie E. Casey Foundation

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



## Multi-Year Trend Data for KIDS COUNT Indicators

	<b>Michigan</b>		<b>Minnesota</b>	
	<b>Indicators</b>			
Percent low birth-weight babies	1985	8861	1985	986
	1986	8861	1986	986
Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	1987	1987	1987	1987
	1988	1988	1988	1988
Child death rate (deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-14)	1989	1989	1989	1989
	1990	1990	1990	1990
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19)	1991	1991	1991	1991
	1992	1992	1992	1992
Teen birth rate (births per 1,000 females ages 15-17)	1993	1993	1993	1993
	1994	1994	1994	1994
Percent of teens who are high school dropouts (ages 16-19)	1995	1995	1995	1995
	1996	1996	1996	1996
Percent of children living with parents who do not have full-time, year-round employment	1997	1997	1997	1997
	1998	1998	1998	1998
Percent of children in poverty	1999	1999	1999	1999
Percent of families with children headed by a single parent	2000	2000	2000	2000

Full Text Provided by ERIC

## **Multi-Year Trend Data for KIDS COUNT Indicators**

**Nevada**

**Indicators**

	<b>New Hampshire</b>											
Percent low birth-weight babies	Rate	6.9	7.4	7.5	7.2	7.2	7.1	7.4	7.6	7.4	7.5	5.0
	Rank	31	37	27	37	33	32	29	26	31	32	25
	1996 raw data	1,960 births										695 births
Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	Rate	8.5	9.1	9.6	8.4	8.1	8.4	9.2	6.7	6.5	5.7	6.2
	Rank	2	9	22	10	9	18	32	6	5	7	4
	1996 raw data	161 deaths										72 deaths
Child death rate (deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-14)	Rate	32	30	31	41	37	36	33	30	31	34	23
	Rank	23	10	14	45	39	39	33	27	31	44	35
	1996 raw data	99 deaths										42 deaths
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19)	Rate	73	80	81	79	101	98	94	84	57	74	63
	Rank	38	33	41	36	48	46	44	42	15	28	41
	1996 raw data	77 deaths										25 deaths
Teen birth rate (births per 1,000 females ages 15-17)	Rate	31	32	32	38	41	43	44	42	45	47	44
	Rank	30	35	32	36	37	37	36	41	42	42	42
	1996 raw data	1,265 births										353 births
Percent of teens who are high school dropouts (ages 16-19)	Rate	13	14	11	12	14	16	15	13	12	12	14
	Rank	38	42	31	34	46	51	50	49	45	44	50
	1996 raw data	N.A.										N.A.
Percent of teens not attending school and not working (ages 16-19)	Rate	13	12	11	10	11	12	12	12	11	12	11
	Rank	38	35	32	30	35	40	42	41	45	39	43
	1996 raw data	N.A.										N.A.
Percent of children living with parents who do not have full-time, year-round employment	Rate	34	34	33	31	28	27	28	26	27	25	20
	Rank	29	34	34	28	20	19	21	19	19	15	14
	1996 raw data	N.A.										N.A.
Percent of children in poverty	Rate	14	15	14	14	13	14	14	15	16	14	14
	Rank	5	8	9	11	6	13	11	14	18	17	10
	1996 raw data	N.A.										N.A.
Percent of families with children headed by a single parent	Rate	25	26	27	26	26	26	26	27	27	27	17
	Rank	44	47	49	42	42	36	36	32	28	31	29
	1996 raw data	N.A.										N.A.

**Multi-Year Trend Data for KIDS COUNT Indicators**

317  
**kids count 1999**

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## **Multi-Year Trend Data for KIDS COUNT Indicators**

## Appendix 2

Ohio		North Dakota			
Indicators					
Percent low birth-weight babies	1996 raw data	Rate Rank	4.9 2	4.9 2	4.8 2
Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	1996 raw data	Rate Rank	8.5 2	8.4 1	8.1 9
Child death rate (deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-14)	1996 raw data	Rate Rank	29 11	31 14	30 45
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19)	1996 raw data	Rate Rank	54 14	35 15	73 27
Teen birth rate (births per 1,000 females ages 15-17)	1996 raw data	Rate Rank	17 3	15 1	16 1
Percent of teens who are high school dropouts (ages 16-19)	1996 raw data	Rate Rank	5 1	4 1	3 1
Percent of teens not attending school and not working full-time, year-round employment (ages 16-19)	1996 raw data	Rate Rank	6 1	6 2	5 1
Percent of children living with parents who do not have full-time, year-round employment	1996 raw data	Rate Rank	26 5	25 10	23 10
Percent of children in poverty	1996 raw data	Rate Rank	16 14	16 19	15 15
Percent of families with children headed by a single parent	1996 raw data	Rate Rank	13 1	14 1	15 1

Multi-Year Trend Data for KIDS COUNT Indicators

321

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

322

## **Multi-Year Trend Data for KIDS COUNT Indicators**



---

— 1 —

**Pennsylvania**      **Oregon**      **Oklahoma**      **Rhode Island**

Oregon

	859 births											
	11,153 births											
1985	5.1	5.1	5.4	5.2	5.2	5.0	4.9	5.2	5.3	5.5	5.3	6.6
1986	5	3	9	9	6	3	3	4	2	4	2	24
1987												29
1988												28
1989												30
1990												26
1991												31
1992												32
1993												27
1994												31
1995												27
1996												25
1997												20
1998												20
1999												17
2000												15
2001												19
2002												16
2003												18
2004												18
2005												19
2006												19
2007												19
2008												19
2009												19
2010												19
2011												19
2012												19
2013												19
2014												19
2015												19
2016												19
2017												19
2018												19
2019												19
2020												19
2021												19
2022												19
2023												19
2024												19
2025												19
2026												19
2027												19
2028												19
2029												19
2030												19
2031												19
2032												19
2033												19
2034												19
2035												19
2036												19
2037												19
2038												19
2039												19
2040												19
2041												19
2042												19
2043												19
2044												19
2045												19
2046												19
2047												19
2048												19
2049												19
2050												19
2051												19
2052												19
2053												19
2054												19
2055												19
2056												19
2057												19
2058												19
2059												19
2060												19
2061												19
2062												19
2063												19
2064												19
2065												19
2066												19
2067												19
2068												19
2069												19
2070												19
2071												19
2072												19
2073												19
2074												19
2075												19
2076												19
2077												19
2078												19
2079												19
2080												19
2081												19
2082												19
2083												19
2084												19
2085												19
2086												19
2087												19
2088												19
2089												19
2090												19
2091												19
2092												19
2093												19
2094												19
2095												19
2096												19
2097												19
2098												19
2099												19
2100												19
2101												19
2102												19
2103												19
2104												19
2105												19
2106												19
2107												19
2108												19
2109												19
2110												19
2111												19
2112												19
2113												19
2114												19
2115												19
2116												19
2117												19
2118												19
2119												19
2120												19
2121												19
2122												19
2123												19
2124												19
2125												19
2126												19
2127												19
2128												19
2129												19
2130												19
2131												19
2132												19
2133												19
2134												19
2135												19
2136												19
2137												19
2138												19
2139												19
2140												19
2141												19
2142												19
2143												19
2144												19
2145												19
2146												19
2147												19
2148												19
2149												19
2150												19
2151												19
2152												19
2153												19
2154												19
2155												19
2156												19
2157												19
2158												19
2159												19
2160												19
2161												19
2162												19
2163												19
2164												19
2165												19
2166												19
2167												19
2168												19
2169					</							

Pennsylvania

	859 births									
	11,153 births									
1985	6.6	6.9	6.9	7.1	7.1	7.3	7.2	7.4	7.4	7.5
1986	24	29	27	28	30	26	32	27	31	27
1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019

10

Digitized by srujanika@gmail.com

14	13	13	12	11	9	7	8	8	10	12
9	9	9	9	10	10	9	8	7	8	9
42	38	38	35	32	23	11	21	16	31	38
14	20	21	22	24	23	16	13	10	18	22
31	29	24	25	26	28	31	33	33	32	32
22	20	10	13	16	21	33	39	38	37	40
16	14	12	12	12	14	16	17	18	17	17
15	9	3	4	4	4	11	19	21	25	24
23	21	21	21	23	25	26	28	28	28	28
32	20	17	16	21	31	32	40	38	37	35

The Annie E. Casey Foundation

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

32459

kids count 1999

**South Carolina****Indicators**

	<b>South Dakota</b>									
<b>Percent low birth-weight babies</b>	Rate Rank <b>1996 raw data</b> 4,698 births									
14.2 13.2 12.7 12.8 11.3 10.4 10.1 9.3 9.6 8.4										
<b>Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)</b>	Rate Rank <b>1996 raw data</b> 430 deaths									
19.9 19.7 19.2 18.7 19.2 9.0 9.3 9.2 9.3 9.2										
<b>Child death rate (deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-4)</b>	Rate Rank <b>1996 raw data</b> 281 deaths									
71 83 88 84 70 76 88 73 73 75										
<b>Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19)</b>	Rate Rank <b>1996 raw data</b> 205 deaths									
41 39 40 44 47 47 48 46 44 41										
<b>Teen birth rate (births per 1,000 females ages 15-17)</b>	Rate Rank <b>1996 raw data</b> 3,259 births									
10 9 10 11 11 11 10 11 12 11										
<b>Percent of teens who are high school dropouts (ages 16-19)</b>	Rate Rank <b>1996 raw data</b> N.A.									
8 7 7 8 8 8 8 7 7 7										
<b>Percent of teens not attending school and not working (ages 16-19)</b>	Rate Rank <b>1996 raw data</b> N.A.									
8 8 8 7 7 7 7 6 6 6										
<b>Percent of children living with parents who do not have full-time, year-round employment</b>	Rate Rank <b>1996 raw data</b> N.A.									
25 23 22 22 24 25 24 26 24 21										
<b>Percent of children in poverty</b>	Rate Rank <b>1996 raw data</b> N.A.									
26 25 24 23 25 26 28 29 31 31										
<b>Percent of families with children headed by a single parent</b>	Rate Rank <b>1996 raw data</b> N.A.									
16 17 18 19 20 22 23 22 21 20										

**Multi-Year Trend Data for KIDS COUNT Indicators**

kids count 1999 325

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

The Annie E. Casey Foundation

326

100

1995

1994

1993

1992

1991

1990

1989

1988

1987

1986

1985

1984

1983

1982

1981

1980

1979

1978

1977

1976

1975

1974

1973

1972

1971

1970

1969

1968

1967

1966

1965

1964

1963

1962

1961

1960

1959

1958

1957

1956

1955

1954

1953

1952

1951

1950

## **Multi-Year Trend Data for KIDS COUNT Indicators**

Tennessee	Utah	Vermont
1985	1996	1996
1986	1997	1997
1987	1998	1998
1988	1999	1999
1989	2000	2000
1990	2001	2001
1991	2002	2002
1992	2003	2003
1993	2004	2004
1994	2005	2005
1995	2006	2006
1996	2007	2007
1997	2008	2008
1998	2009	2009
1999	2010	2010
2000	2011	2011
2001	2012	2012
2002	2013	2013
2003	2014	2014
2004	2015	2015
2005	2016	2016
2006	2017	2017
2007	2018	2018
2008	2019	2019
2009	2020	2020
2010	2021	2021
2011	2022	2022
2012	2023	2023
2013	2024	2024
2014	2025	2025
2015	2026	2026
2016	2027	2027
2017	2028	2028
2018	2029	2029
2019	2030	2030
2020	2031	2031
2021	2032	2032
2022	2033	2033
2023	2034	2034
2024	2035	2035
2025	2036	2036
2026	2037	2037
2027	2038	2038
2028	2039	2039
2029	2040	2040
2030	2041	2041
2031	2042	2042
2032	2043	2043
2033	2044	2044
2034	2045	2045
2035	2046	2046
2036	2047	2047
2037	2048	2048
2038	2049	2049
2039	2050	2050
2040	2051	2051
2041	2052	2052
2042	2053	2053
2043	2054	2054
2044	2055	2055
2045	2056	2056
2046	2057	2057
2047	2058	2058
2048	2059	2059
2049	2060	2060
2050	2061	2061
2051	2062	2062
2052	2063	2063
2053	2064	2064
2054	2065	2065
2055	2066	2066
2056	2067	2067
2057	2068	2068
2058	2069	2069
2059	2070	2070
2060	2071	2071
2061	2072	2072
2062	2073	2073
2063	2074	2074
2064	2075	2075
2065	2076	2076
2066	2077	2077
2067	2078	2078
2068	2079	2079
2069	2080	2080
2070	2081	2081
2071	2082	2082
2072	2083	2083
2073	2084	2084
2074	2085	2085
2075	2086	2086
2076	2087	2087
2077	2088	2088
2078	2089	2089
2079	2090	2090
2080	2091	2091
2081	2092	2092
2082	2093	2093
2083	2094	2094
2084	2095	2095
2085	2096	2096
2086	2097	2097
2087	2098	2098
2088	2099	2099
2089	2100	2100
2090	2101	2101
2091	2102	2102
2092	2103	2103
2093	2104	2104
2094	2105	2105
2095	2106	2106
2096	2107	2107
2097	2108	2108
2098	2109	2109
2099	2110	2110
2100	2111	2111
2101	2112	2112
2102	2113	2113
2103	2114	2114
2104	2115	2115
2105	2116	2116
2106	2117	2117
2107	2118	2118
2108	2119	2119
2109	2120	2120
2110	2121	2121
2111	2122	2122
2112	2123	2123
2113	2124	2124
2114	2125	2125
2115	2126	2126
2116	2127	2127
2117	2128	2128
2118	2129	2129
2119	2130	2130
2120	2131	2131
2121	2132	2132
2122	2133	2133
2123	2134	2134
2124	2135	2135
2125	2136	2136
2126	2137	2137
2127	2138	2138
2128	2139	2139
2129	2140	2140
2130	2141	2141
2131	2142	2142
2132	2143	2143
2133	2144	2144
2134	2145	2145
2135	2146	2146
2136	2147	2147
2137	2148	2148
2138	2149	2149
2139	2150	2150
2140	2151	2151
2141	2152	2152
2142	2153	2153
2143	2154	2154
2144	2155	2155
2145	2156	2156
2146	2157	2157
2147	2158	2158
2148	2159	2159
2149	2160	2160
2150	2161	2161
2151	2162	2162
2152	2163	2163
2153	2164	2164
2154	2165	2165
2155	2166	2166
2156	2167	2167
2157	2168	2168
2158	2169	2169
2159	2170	2170
2160	2171	2171
2161	2172	2172
2162	2173	2173
2163	2174	2174
2164	2175	2175
2165	2176	2176
2166	2177	2177
2167	2178	2178
2168	2179	2179
2169	2180	2180
2170	2181	2181
2171	2182	2182
2172	2183	2183
2173	2184	2184
2174	2185	2185
2175	2186	2186
2176	2187	2187
2177	2188	2188
2178	2189	2189
2179	2190	2190
2180	2191	2191
2181	2192	2192
2182	2193	2193
2183	2194	2194
2184	2195	2195
2185	2196	2196
2186	2197	2197
2187	2198	2198
2188	2199	2199
2189	2200	2200
2190	2201	2201
2191	2202	2202
2192	2203	2203
2193	2204	2204
2194	2205	2205
2195	2206	2206
2196	2207	2207
2197	2208	2208
2198	2209	2209
2199	2210	2210
2200	2211	2211
2201	2212	2212
2202	2213	2213
2203	2214	2214
2204	2215	2215
2205	2216	2216
2206	2217	2217
2207	2218	2218
2208	2219	2219
2209	2220	2220
2210	2221	2221
2211	2222	2222
2212	2223	2223
2213	2224	2224
2214	2225	2225
2215	2226	2226
2216	2227	2227
2217	2228	2228
2218	2229	2229
2219	2230	2230
2220	2231	2231
2221	2232	2232
2222	2233	2233
2223	2234	2234
2224	2235	2235
2225	2236	2236
2226	2237	2237
2227	2238	2238
2228	2239	2239
2229	2240	2240
2230	2241	2241
2231	2242	2242
2232	2243	2243
2233	2244	2244
2234	2245	2245
2235	2246	2246
2236	2247	2247
2237	2248	2248
2238	2249	2249
2239	2250	2250
2240	2251	2251
2241	2252	2252
2242	2253	2253
2243	2254	2254
2244	2255	2255
2245	2256	2256
2246	2257	2257
2247	2258	2258
2248	2259	2259
2249	2260	2260
2250	2261	2261
2251	2262	2262
2252	2263	2263
2253	2264	2264
2254	2265	2265
2255	2266	2266
2256	2267	2267
2257	2268	2268
2258	2269	2269
2259	2270	2270
2260	2271	2271
2261	2272	2272
2262	2273	2273
2263	2274	2274
2264	2275	2275
2265	2276	2276
2266	2277	2277
2267	2278	2278
2268	2279	2279
2269	2280	2280
2270	2281	2281
2271	2282	2282
2272	2283	2283
2273	2284	2284
2274	2285	2285
2275	2286	2286
2276	2287	2287
2277	2288	2288
2278	2289	2289
2279	2290	2290
2280	2291	2291
2281	2292	2292
2282	2293	2293
2283	2294	2294
2284	2295	2295
2285	2296	2296
2286	2297	2297
2287	2298	2298
2288	2299	2299
2289	2300	2300
2290	2301	2301
2291	2302	2302
2292	2303	2303
2293	2304	2304
2294	2305	2305
2295	2306	2306
2296	2307	2307
2297	2308	2308
2298	2309	2309
2299	2310	2310
2300	2311	2311
2301	2312	2312
2302	2313	2313
2303	2314	2314
2304	2315	2315
2305	2316	2316
2306	2317	2317
2307	2318	2318
2308	2319	2319
2309	2320	2320
2310	2321	2321
2311	2322	2322
2312	2323	2323
2313	2324	2324
2314	2325	2325
2315	2326	2326
2316	2327	2327
2317	2328	2328
2318	2329	2329
2319	2330	2330
2320	2331	2331
2321	2332	2332
2322	2333	2333
2323	2334	2334
2324	2335	2335
2325	2336	2336
2326	2337	2337
2327	2338	2338
2328	2339	2339
2329	2340	2340
2330	2341	2341
2331	2342	2342
2332	2343	2343
2333	2344	2344
2334	2345	2345
2335	2346	2346
2336	2347	2347
2337	2348	2348
2338	2349	2349
2339	2350	2350
2340	2351	2351
2341	2352	2352
2342	2353	2353
2343	2354	2354
2344	2355	2355
2345	2356	2356
2346	2357	2357
2347	2358	2358
2348	2359	2359
2349	2360	2360
2350	2361	2361
2351	2362	2362
2352	2363	2363
2353	2364	2364
2354	2365	2365
2355	2366	2366
2356	2367	2367
2357	2368	2368
2358	2369	2369
2359	2370	2370
2360	2371	2371
2361	2372	2372
2362	2373	2373
2363	2374	2374
2364	2375	2375
2365	2376	2376
2366	2377	2377
2367	2378	2378
2368	2379	2379
2369	2380	2380
2370	2381	2381
2371	2382	2382
2372	2383	2383
2373	2384	2384
2374	2385	2385
2375	2386	2386</

The Annie E. Casey Foundation

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

kids count 1999

378

**Virginia****Indicators**

	<b>Washington</b>			
Percent low birth-weight babies	Rate Rank	7.0 33	7.0 32	7.1 31
1996 raw data	7,0516 births 712 deaths	10.4 39	10.0 31	10.2 40
Infant mortality rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)	Rate Rank	11.5 17	11.1 10	10.7 14
1996 raw data	4,327 births 712 deaths	10.9 14	9.5 15	8.7 16
Child death rate (deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-14)	Rate Rank	30 17	30 10	31 14
1996 raw data	288 deaths 265 deaths	28 16	24 15	23 8
Rate of teen deaths by accident, homicide, and suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19)	Rate Rank	53 13	63 15	60 19
1996 raw data	197 deaths 197 deaths	61 21	72 21	63 13
Teen birth rate (births per 1,000 females ages 15-17)	Rate Rank	28 25	27 21	28 26
1996 raw data	3,571 births 3,571 births	32 21	32 26	31 23
Percent of teens who are high school dropouts (ages 16-19)	Rate Rank	12 35	11 30	9 17
1996 raw data	N.A. N.A.	8 14	8 13	7 9
Percent of teens not attending school and not working (ages 16-19)	Rate Rank	10 15	8 9	7 10
1996 raw data	N.A. N.A.	8 15	8 11	7 13
Percent of children living with parents who do not have full-time, year-round employment	Rate Rank	29 15	30 14	28 15
1996 raw data	N.A. N.A.	27 15	24 14	23 13
Percent of children in poverty	Rate Rank	15 8	15 9	14 13
1996 raw data	N.A. N.A.	14 8	14 9	15 4
Percent of families with children headed by a single parent	Rate Rank	20 18	21 20	22 17
1996 raw data	N.A. N.A.	24 11	25 12	29 19

**Multi-Year Trend Data for KIDS COUNT Indicators**

kids count 1999 329

The Annie E. Casey Foundation

330

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## **Multi-Year Trend Data for KIDS COUNT Indicators**



Full Text Provided by ERIC

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE** **kids count 1999** **16**

୧୩

The Annie E. Casey Foundation

Year of Data Book	AL	AK	AZ	AR	CA	CO	CT	DE	DC	FL	GA	HI	ID	IL	IN	IA	KS	KY	LA	ME
1990	48	39	41	46	31	28	2	21	51	40	47	15	27	32	26	7	12	38	49	9
1991	48	38	41	47	31	23	6	27	51	42	45	14	22	33	30	7	13	39	49	12
1992	48	43	39	47	32	26	6	28	51	41	46	16	23	33	24	10	8	38	49	11
1993	48	33	41	45	32	25	8	27	51	42	46	15	24	35	28	5	11	37	49	10
1994	47	27	43	45	33	26	9	24	51	39	46	14	25	36	30	4	10	42	49	11
1995	47	29	41	42	34	26	7	22	51	43	44	17	25	35	33	2	11	39	50	8
1996	47	31	39	41	35	26	10	19	51	44	42	15	24	36	27	1	14	40	50	8
1997	47	28	41	39	34	25	11	17	51	43	45	13	22	36	26	2	14	38	50	4
1998	47	27	42	41	32	16	13	25	51	40	44	12	23	34	24	8	15	39	50	10
1999	47	25	46	43	31	16	12	27	51	40	42	13	23	34	15	7	18	41	49	6

### Multi-Year National Composite Ranks

The *KIDS COUNT Data Book* is the tenth annual profile of child well-being produced by the Annie E. Casey Foundation. However, the indicators of child well-being have changed each year, making year-to-year comparisons of state ranks based on past publications problematic. This chart provides national composite rankings for 1990 through 1999 using a consistent set of indicators—namely, those used to derive the composite rankings shown in the *KIDS COUNT Data Book 1999*. The national composite rankings for the *KIDS COUNT Data Book 1999* are based on data from 1996 (the most recent available year); similarly, the national composite rankings for 1990 through 1998 are based on data from three years prior to the year profiled.

## Multi-Year National Composite Ranks

	MD	MA	MI	MN	MS	MO	MT	NE	NV	NH	NJ	NM	NY	NC	ND	OH	OK	OR	PA	RI	SC	SD	TN	TX	UT	VT	VA	WA	WV	WI	WY
23	5	34	3	50	30	22	10	33	1	11	45	29	36	4	20	35	24	17	16	43	18	44	37	14	8	19	25	42	6	13	
24	8	32	5	50	28	20	10	34	1	15	46	29	36	3	19	35	25	16	9	44	17	40	37	11	2	18	24	43	4	21	
25	12	31	7	50	30	25	5	34	3	13	40	29	36	1	21	35	18	15	14	44	17	42	37	9	2	19	22	45	4	20	
26	13	31	7	50	30	22	6	40	1	12	44	29	34	2	23	38	18	17	14	43	20	47	36	9	4	21	19	39	3	16	
27	13	35	8	50	28	19	2	37	3	12	41	31	38	1	23	34	18	21	17	44	15	48	32	6	5	20	16	40	7	22	
28	12	36	9	49	30	24	3	32	1	18	38	28	40	4	21	31	20	19	14	45	13	48	37	5	10	16	15	46	6	23	
29	8	31	10	49	32	20	5	29	2	17	43	30	38	3	25	34	23	21	22	45	13	46	37	4	6	18	11	48	7	16	
30	9	29	7	49	31	17	3	35	1	11	46	33	38	2	28	36	26	22	19	48	14	45	37	5	6	21	18	43	4	20	
31	8	30	3	50	32	21	11	36	1	10	48	33	37	2	28	35	29	22	17	45	14	44	38	5	9	19	20	39	4	26	

**Child Death Rate (deaths per 100,000 children ages 1-14)** is the number of deaths to children between ages 1 and 14, from all causes, per 100,000 children in this age range. The data are reported by place of residence, not place of death.

**SOURCES:** **Death Statistics:** Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS). **1996 data:** Special tabulations available online through CDC WONDER at <http://wonder.cdc.gov> (tabulations completed January 5, 1999).

**1989 through 1995 data:** Special tabulations by NCHS, Division of Vital Statistics, "Deaths From 282 Selected Causes, by

5-Year Age Groups, Race and Sex: U.S. and Each State," for each year from 1989 through 1995.

**1985 through 1988 data:** Vital Statistics of the United States, Vol. II, Mortality, Part B, Table 8-3.

**Population Statistics:** U.S. Bureau of the Census, Population Division.

"risk" category, while the figure in the Overview section is 13 percent. This difference is due to the fact that the figure in the United States Profile page is based on a 5-year CPS average (to be consistent with the state pages), while the figure in the Overview is based only on 1998 data. The index is derived for all children under age 18. The risk factors are as follows:

1. **Child Is Not Living With Two Parents.**

This factor includes children living in single-parent families, as well as those living with neither parent. Such living arrangements often reflect some disruption in the child's life.

2. **Household Head Is High School Dropout.**

The human resources a parent brings to a family have important implications for socialization. Parents without a good education are less likely to provide the child with an environment that is educationally stimulating. We used the educational attainment of the head of the household (referred to as the householder by the Census Bureau) because this measure is closely related to the general educational level in a household. Also, it could be applied to all children, regardless of their living arrangements.

3. **Family Income Is Below the Poverty Line.**

This means a child lives in a family with income below the official poverty line. The poverty line, which is defined by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget, represents a series of thresholds that are based on the size and composition of the family. For an average family of three, the poverty threshold was \$12,158 in 1995. The child poverty rate shown here is slightly higher than the official rate because we included children who were not in the Census Bureau-defined poverty universe.

4. **Child Is Living With Parent(s) Who Do Not Have Steady, Full-Time Employment.** This

## BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Definitions and Data Sources

reflects children who do not live with a parent who worked at least 35 hours per week, 50 or more weeks in the previous calendar year. Children who do not live with a parent who has a steady, full-time job are more likely to be poor. In addition, children in these circumstances are subject to the increased psychological stress and family disruption that often accompany unemployment and underemployment.

### 5. Family Is Receiving Welfare Benefits.

This measure reflects children living in families who receive any cash public assistance such as Aid to Families With Dependent Children/Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (AFDC/TANF), General Assistance (GA), or Supplemental Security Income (SSI). These are the major public assistance programs that provide cash to needy or low-income families. It is important to recognize that most means-tested assistance programs, such as Medicaid, Food Stamps, or the School Lunch Program, provide noncash benefits.

### 6. Child Does Not Have Health Insurance.

This measure reflects children under age 18 who were not covered by any kind of public or private health insurance during the previous calendar year. Insurance coverage includes private-sector insurance (typically provided through an employer) or public-sector insurance such as Medicaid. Children who lack health insurance coverage are less likely to have a regular source of care and are more likely to be exposed to health risks such as lack of immunization. The percentage in Figure 1 differs from that shown in the United States Profile page because one is based only on 1998 data, while the other is a 5-year average.

**SOURCE:** The Urban Studies Institute at the University of Louisville, analysis of data from the U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey (March supplement), 1994 through 1998.

**Infant Mortality Rate (deaths per 1,000 live births)** is the number of deaths occurring to infants under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births. The data are reported by place of residence, not place of death.

**SOURCES:** Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, National Center for Health Statistics. 1996 **data:** "Deaths: Final Data for 1996," *National Vital Statistics Reports*, Vol. 47, No. 9 (November 10, 1998), Table 31. 1995 **data:** "Advance Report of Final Mortality Statistics, 1995," *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, Vol. 45, No. 11, Supplement 2 (June 12, 1997), Table 30. 1994 **data:** "Advance Report of Final Mortality Statistics, 1994," *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, Vol. 45, No. 3, Supplement (September 30, 1996), Table 29. 1993 **data:** "Advance Report of Final Mortality Statistics, 1993," *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, Vol. 44, No. 7, Supplement (February 29, 1996), Table 25.

1992 **data:** "Advance Report of Final Mortality Statistics, 1992," *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, Vol. 43, No. 6, Supplement (December 8, 1994), Table 27. 1991 **data:** "Advance Report of Final Mortality Statistics, 1991," *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, Vol. 42, No. 2, Supplement (August 31, 1993), Table 24. 1990 **data:** "Advance Report of Final Mortality Statistics, 1990," *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, Vol. 41, No. 7, Supplement (January 7, 1993), Table 25. 1989 **data:** "Advance Report of Final Mortality Statistics, 1989," *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, Vol. 40, No. 8, Supplement 2 (January 7, 1992), Table 25. 1985 through 1988 **data:** *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Vol. II, Mortality, Part B, Table 8-2.

**Juvenile Property Crime Arrest Rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17):** 1996 is the number of arrests of youths under age 18 for indexed property crime offenses per 100,000 youths between ages 10 and 17. Offenses in the

FBI's Property Crime Index include burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. The annual arrest figures include all arrests of youths for indexed property offenses during the year, including repeated arrests of the same individual for different offenses.

Not every local law enforcement agency submits arrest data to the FBI every year. As a result, the number of juveniles arrested for a property crime is adjusted to compensate for the proportion of the population not covered by local law enforcement agencies submitting reports to the FBI. In 1996, crime figures were reported for jurisdictions covering 72 percent of the U.S. population. However, the coverage rate was considerably smaller in some states and counties.

For this measure, we used estimates of FBI arrest statistics that were provided by the National Archive of Criminal Justice Data (NACJD) at the University of Michigan. The NACJD file adjusts the reported property crime arrests for each agency to account for several factors, such as the number of months for which the agency reported data. Through the use of population data from the U.S. Census Bureau, the NACJD arrest estimates were transformed into juvenile arrest rates. In 1996, no arrest data were submitted by the District of Columbia, Florida, Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, and Vermont.

**SOURCES:** **State Arrest Statistics:** U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Uniform Crime Reporting Program Data (United States): County-Level Detailed Arrest and Offense Data, 1996* (Computer file), 2nd ICPSR ed. (Ann Arbor, MI: Interuniversity Consortium for Political and Social Research, producer and distributor), 1998. **State Population Statistics:** U.S. Bureau of the Census (online), <http://www.census.gov/population/estimates/state/stats/96age796.txt>

## Definitions and Data Sources

**(April 21, 1997). National Arrest Statistics:** Howard N. Snyder, "Juvenile Arrests 1996," *OJJDD Juvenile Justice Bulletin* (November 1997), p. 10.

**Juvenile Violent Crime Arrest Rate (arrests per 100,000 youths ages 10-17):** 1996 is the number of arrests of youths under age 18 for indexed violent offenses (homicide, forcible rape, robbery, or aggravated assault) per 100,000 youths between ages 10 and 17. The annual arrest figures include all arrests of youths for violent offenses during the year, including repeated arrests of the same individual for different offenses.

Not every local law enforcement agency submits arrest data to the FBI every year. As a result, the number of juveniles arrested for a violent crime is adjusted to compensate for the proportion of the population not covered by local law enforcement agencies submitting reports to the FBI. In 1996, crime figures were reported for jurisdictions covering 72 percent of the U.S. population. However, the coverage rate was considerably smaller in some states and counties.

For this measure, we used estimates of FBI arrest statistics that were provided by the National Archive of Criminal Justice Data (NACJD) at the University of Michigan. The NACJD file adjusts the reported violent crime arrests for each agency to account for several factors, such as the number of months for which the agency reported data. Through the use of population data from the U.S. Census Bureau, the NACJD arrest estimates were transformed into juvenile arrest rates. In 1996, no arrest data were submitted by the District of Columbia, Florida, Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, and Vermont.

**SOURCES: State Arrest Statistics:** U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Uniform Crime Reporting Program*

**Data (United States): County-Level Detailed Arrest and Offense Data, 1996** (Computer file), 2nd ICPSR ed. (Ann Arbor, MI: Interuniversity Consortium for Political and Social Research, producer and distributor), 1998. **State Population Statistics:** U.S. Bureau of the Census (online), <http://www.census.gov/population/estimates/state/stats/96age796.txt> (April 21, 1997). **National Arrest Statistics:** Howard N. Snyder, "Juvenile Arrests 1996," *OJJDD Juvenile Justice Bulletin* (November 1997), p. 10.

**Median Income of Families With Children:** 1996 is the median annual income for families with "related children" under age 18 living in the household. "Related children" include the household's (head of the household) children by birth, marriage, or adoption; as well as other persons under age 18, such as nieces or nephews, who are related to the householder and living in the household. Figures are rounded to the nearest \$100. The median income is the dollar amount that divides the income distribution into two equal groups—half with income above the median, half with income below it. The figures shown here represent an average of data from 1994 through 1998.

Although we refer to data collected in March 1996 as 1996 data, they actually reflect 1995 income. Therefore, figures are expressed in 1995 dollars.

**SOURCE:** Population Reference Bureau, analysis of data from the U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey (March supplement), 1994 through 1998.

**National Composite Rank** for each state was obtained by converting the 1996 numerical values for each of the 10 indicators into standard scores, summing those standard scores to create a total standard score for each state, and ranking states

on the basis of their total standard score in sequential order from highest/best (1) to lowest/worst (51). Standard scores are derived by subtracting the mean score from the observed score and dividing the amount by the standard deviation for that distribution of scores. All measures were given the same weight in calculating the overall standard score. In other words, no attempt was made to judge the relative importance of each indicator.

**Percent Change Over Time Analysis** was computed by comparing the 1996 data for each of the 10 indicators with the data for the base year (1985). To calculate percent change, the value for 1985 is subtracted from the value for 1996, and that quantity is divided by the value for 1985. The results are multiplied by 100 for readability. The percent change was calculated on rounded data, and the "percent change" figure has been rounded to the nearest whole number.

**Percent Low Birth-Weight Babies** is the percentage of live births weighing less than 2,500 grams (5.5 pounds). The data are reported by place of mother's residence, not place of birth. Births of unknown weight are not included in these calculations.

**SOURCES:** Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, National Center for Health Statistics. 1996 data: "Report of Final Natality Statistics, 1996," *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, Vol. 45, No. 11, Supplement (June 30, 1998), Tables 11 and 46. 1995 data: "Report of Final Natality Statistics, 1995," *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, Vol. 45, No. 11, Supplement (June 30, 1997), Tables 8 and 16. 1994 data: "Advance Report of Final Natality Statistics, 1994," *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, Vol. 44, No. 11, Supplement (June 24, 1996),

Tables 8 and 16. 1993 data: "Advance Report of Final Natality Statistics, 1993," *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, Vol. 44, No. 3, Supplement (September 21, 1995), Tables 8 and 16. 1992 data: "Advance Report of Final Natality Statistics, 1992," *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, Vol. 43, No. 5, Supplement (October 25, 1994), Tables 8 and 16. 1991 data: "Advance Report of Final Natality Statistics, 1991," *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, Vol. 42, No. 3, Supplement (September 9, 1993), Tables 6 and 14. 1990 data: "Advance Report of Final Natality Statistics, 1990," *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, Vol. 41, No. 9, Supplement (February 25, 1993), Tables 6 and 14. 1989 data: "Advance Report of Final Natality Statistics, 1989," *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, Vol. 40, No. 8, Supplement (December 12, 1991), Tables 6 and 14. 1985 through 1988 data: *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Vol. I, Natality, Table 1-82.

### Percent of 2-Year-Olds Who Were Immunized:

1997 is derived from the National Immunization Survey (NIS), which provides state estimates of vaccination coverage levels among children ages 19 to 35 months. The survey data were collected for calendar year 1997. The figures given here reflect the percentage of children who have "4:3:1 Series Coverage"; that is, four or more doses of Diphtheria and Tetanus Toxoids and Pertussis Vaccine, three or more doses of Poliovirus vaccine, and one or more doses of Measles-Mumps-Rubella vaccine. The figures were derived from a national sample of 32,742 children with a minimum of about 420 per state.

**SOURCE:** Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, "National, State, and Urban Area Vaccination Coverage Levels Among Children Aged 19-35 Months—United States, 1997," *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, Vol. 47, No. 26 (July 10, 1998), pp. 547-554.

**Percent of 4th Grade Students Who Scored Below Basic Reading Level: 1998** is the share of 4th grade public school students failing to reach the Basic proficiency level in reading, as measured by the National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP), which is conducted by the U.S. Department of Education.

The reading assessment measures two global purposes for reading—reading for literary experience and reading to gain information. The NAEP uses three proficiency categories—Advanced, Proficient, and Basic. Fourth grade students at the Basic Level could show an understanding of the overall meaning of what they read. They could make obvious connections between the text and their own experiences and make simple inferences from the ideas in the text.

Nine states (Alaska, Idaho, Indiana, New Jersey, North Dakota, Ohio, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, and Vermont) did not participate in the 1998 NAEP Assessment. Two other states (Illinois and Nebraska) did not meet public school participation guidelines for the Grade 4 assessment; therefore, scores were not reported for these states. In addition the data for nine states (California, Iowa, Kansas, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Montana, New Hampshire, New York, and Wisconsin) were published even though they did not meet all of the NAEP guidelines.

**SOURCE:** National Center for Education Statistics, *NAEP 1998 Reading Report Card for the Nation and the States*, March 1999, Figure 5-5.

**Percent of 8th Grade Students Who Scored Below Basic Reading Level: 1998** is the share of 8th grade public school children failing to reach the Basic proficiency level in reading, as measured by the National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP), which is conducted by the U.S. Department of Education.

**Definitions and Data Sources**

The reading assessment measures three global purposes for reading—reading for literary experience, reading to gain information, and reading to perform a task. The NAEP uses three proficiency categories—Advanced, Proficient, and Basic. Eighth grade students at the Basic level demonstrated a literal understanding and interpretation of what they read. They could identify specific aspects of the text that reflected its overall meaning, make simple inferences, relate the ideas in the text to personal experience, and use the text to draw conclusions.

Nine states (Alaska, Idaho, Indiana, New Jersey, North Dakota, Ohio, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, and Vermont) did not participate in the 1998 NAEP Assessment. Five other states (Illinois, Iowa, Michigan, Nebraska, and New Hampshire) did not meet public school participation guidelines for the Grade 8 assessment; therefore scores were not reported for these states. In addition the data for seven states (California, Kansas, Maryland, Minnesota, Montana, New York, and Wisconsin) were published even though they did not meet all of the NAEP guidelines.

**SOURCE:** National Center for Education Statistics, *NAEP 1998 Reading Report Card for the Nation and the States*, March 1999, Figure 5.6

after the data were originally published by the National Governors' Association. Data for both 1995 and 1996 were unavailable for the District of Columbia, Hawaii, and Virginia. Data for 1995 were unavailable for Kentucky and Maine. Data for 1996 were unavailable for Arkansas, Connecticut, Montana, New Hampshire, and West Virginia.

**SOURCE:** National Governors' Association, "States Have Expanded Eligibility Through Medicaid and the State Children's Health Insurance Program," *MCH Update* (February 10, 1999), Table 2, and unpublished data.

**Percent of Children Covered by Medicaid or Other Public-Sector Health Insurance: 1996** represents the share of children who received health insurance coverage from government sources. Public-sector insurance includes Medicare, Medicaid, and CHAMPUS or military health care. These figures represent an average of March Current Population Survey (CPS) data from 1994 through 1998.

**SOURCE:** The Urban Studies Institute at the University of Louisville, analysis of data from the U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey (March supplement), 1994 through 1998.

**Percent of Children in Poverty** is the share of children under age 18 who live in families with incomes below the U.S. poverty threshold, as defined by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget. Only children who live in a household where they are related to the head of the household (referred to as the householder by the Census Bureau) are included in this analysis. These "related children" include children related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption, as well as other persons under age 18, such as nieces or nephews, who are related to the family head.

In the Current Population Survey (CPS), families are surveyed each March and asked about their income in the previous calendar year. Poverty status is determined by comparing the income from the previous calendar year to a threshold determined by family size and composition as of the survey date in March. In calendar year 1995, the poverty threshold for a typical family of four persons was \$15,569. The data shown here represent 5-year averages. For example, the figure for 1996 represents an average of CPS data collected in 1994 through 1998. We refer to the data collected in March 1996 as 1996 data because they reflect the living arrangements of the child in 1996 even though they also reflect 1995 income. We elected to use a 5-year average of CPS data, rather than a 3-year average, because research shows that at the state level, the 5-year average is roughly 20 percent more accurate.

We should note here that the Census Bureau has begun producing yearly estimates of child poverty at the state, county, and school district levels. This series of Small Area Income and Poverty Estimates (SAIPE) is now available for 1993 and 1995. We gave serious consideration to using these estimates in this year's *Data Book* but ultimately decided against it for two reasons. First, these estimates are only available for two points in time, (1993 and 1995), and we felt that it was more important to provide the longer time series data that can be generated with our multi-year CPS average. Second, the SAIPE series is not yet an established Census Bureau product, and it was not clear whether the 1995 estimates would be available in time to use in this year's *Data Book*. Nevertheless, the SAIPE estimates provide a very promising source of child poverty data at the state and local levels.

SOURCE: Population Reference Bureau, analysis of data from the U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current

Population Survey (March supplement), 1983 through 1998.

**Percent of Children in Extreme Poverty (Income Below 50% of Poverty Level): 1996** is the share of children under age 18 who live in families with incomes below 50 percent of the U.S. poverty threshold, as defined by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget. In calendar year 1995, a typical family of four fell in this category if their income fell below \$7,785. Only children who live in a household where they are related to the head of the household (referred to as the householder by the Census Bureau) are included in this analysis. These "related children" include the householder's children by birth, marriage, or adoption, as well as other persons under age 18, such as nieces or nephews, who are related to the family head. The figures shown here represent a 5-year average of data collected from March 1994 through March 1998. We refer to the data collected in March 1996 as 1996 data because they reflect the living arrangements in 1996, even though they reflect 1995 income.

SOURCE: Population Reference Bureau, analysis of data from the U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey (March supplement), 1994 through 1998.

**Percent of Children Living With Parents Who Do Not Have Full-Time, Year-Round Employment** is the share of all children under age 18 living in families where parents do not have regular, secure employment. This measure is very similar to the measure called "Secure Parental Employment," used by the Federal Interagency Forum on Child and Family Statistics in its publication *America's Children: Key National Indicators of Well-Being*.

For children living in single-parent families, this means the resident parent did not work at least 35 hours per week, at least 50 weeks in the previous calendar year. For children living in married-couple families, this means neither parent worked at least 35 hours per week, at least 50 weeks in the previous calendar year. Children living with neither parent also were listed as not having secure parental employment. The figures shown here reflect 5-year averages of data from the U.S. Census Bureau's March Current Population Survey.

**SOURCE:** The Urban Studies Institute at the University of Louisville, analysis of data from the U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey (March supplement), 1983 through 1998.

### Percent of Children Without Health Insurance

**Insurance: 1996** is the percentage of children under age 18 who were not covered by any kind of public or private health insurance, including Medicaid, during the previous calendar year. Insurance coverage includes that provided through private-sector insurance (typically through an employer) or public-sector insurance such as Medicaid. Children who lack health insurance coverage are less likely to have a regular source of care and are more likely to be exposed to health risks such as lack of immunization. The figures shown here represent a 5-year average of data collected each year from 1994 through 1998.

The data shown here reflect children who were without health insurance for the entire calendar year prior to the survey. Children who were only covered for part of a calendar year are not included in the total. We elected to use a 5-year average of Current Population Survey data rather than a 3-year average because research shows that at the state level, the 5-year average is roughly 20 percent more accurate.

**SOURCE:** The Urban Studies Institute at the University of Louisville, analysis of data from the U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey (March supplement), 1994 through 1998.

**Percent of Families With Children Headed by a Single Parent** is the percentage of all families with "own children" under age 18 living in the household, who are headed by a person—male or female—without a spouse present in the home. "Own children" are never-married children under 18 who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption.

The figures are derived from the monthly Current Population Survey (CPS) conducted by the Census Bureau. Questions regarding family type are collected for all family households each month. A yearly average was calculated based on responses for the 12 months in the calendar year. The figures shown here represent 3-year averages. For example, the figure for 1996 represents an average of data from 1995 through 1997.

Families with any adult in the military are not included in this analysis because their inclusion would introduce a small bias in our estimate. The CPS sample does not include families where the only adult in the family is in the military, but it does include military families where one of the spouses is in the civilian labor force. Therefore the only military families included in the CPS are two-parent families where one spouse is in the civilian labor force and one in the military. This discrepancy would introduce a slight downward bias in the estimate of the percent of children in single-parent families if military families were included. Like all estimates derived from samples, these figures contain some amount of random error. The Bureau of Labor Statistics suggests that state rankings based on these figures should be used with caution.

**SOURCE:** Special tabulations of 1984-1997 Current Population Survey microdata prepared by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

#### Percent of Female-Headed Families Receiving Child Support or Alimony: 1996

is the percentage of families headed by an unmarried woman (living with one or more of her own children under age 18) receiving either child support or alimony payments during the previous calendar year. (Editions of the *KIDS COUNT Data Book* prior to 1998 referred to this measure as the Percent of Mother-Headed Families Receiving Child Support or Alimony.) "Own children" include children related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. Those categorized as receiving child support or alimony include those receiving partial payment as well as those receiving full payment. It should also be noted that there is no child support award in place in many of these families. Nationally, only 56 percent of all female-headed families had a child support award in place in 1991.

The figures shown here represent an average of data from 1994 through 1998. We refer to data collected in March 1996 as 1996 data because they reflect the living arrangements in 1996, even though they also reflect income received during 1995. **SOURCE:** Population Reference Bureau analysis of data from the U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Survey (March supplement), 1994 through 1998.

**Percent of Teen Births Occurring to Mothers Who Smoked** is the percentage of teen mothers ages 15-19 who smoked during pregnancy. The percentages shown here are 2-year averages of data from 1990 and 1991, and of data from 1995 and 1996, respectively. Two-year averages were

used to provide more reliable state estimates. We also show the percentage change between the two time periods. The percentage change was calculated by subtracting the 1990/91 rate from the 1995/96 rate and dividing the difference by the 1990/91 rate. The result is multiplied by 100 for readability. Data for both the 1990/91 and 1995/96 periods were unavailable for California, Indiana, New York, and South Dakota. Data for the 1990/91 period was unavailable for Oklahoma.

**SOURCE:** Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, National Center for Health Statistics, "Smoking During Pregnancy, 1990-96," *National Vital Statistics Reports*, Vol. 47, No. 10 (November 19, 1998), Table 3.

**Percent of Teens Not Attending School and Not Working (ages 16-19)** is the percentage of teenagers between ages 16 and 19 who are not enrolled in school (full- or part-time) and not employed (full- or part-time). This measure is sometimes referred to as "Idle Teens."

This measure is based on analysis of the 12-month Current Population Survey (CPS) file maintained by the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS). Each month the CPS asks respondents in about 60,000 households nationwide about their activities related to the labor force and education. Questions regarding school enrollment and employment are asked of all 16- to 19-year-olds in the sample each month. A yearly average was calculated based on responses for the 9 months students typically are in school (September through May). The figures shown here represent 3-year averages. For example, data for 1996 represent an average of data for all relevant months from 1995 through 1997.

Like all estimates derived from samples, these figures contain some amount of random error. The Bureau of Labor Statistics suggests that

state rankings based on these figures should be used with caution.

**SOURCE:** Special tabulations of 1984-1997 Current Population Survey microdata prepared by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

**Percent of Teens Who Are High School Dropouts (ages 16-19)** is the percentage of teenagers between ages 16 and 19 who are not enrolled in school and are not high school graduates. Those who have a GED or equivalent are included as high school graduates in this measure.

The measure used here is defined as a "status dropout" rate by the National Center for Education Statistics (NCES) as shown in their publication *Dropout Rates in the United States: 1996* (page 4). Currently, only 29 states and the District of Columbia have submitted event dropout data to the NCES that meets quality and comparability levels needed to justify publishing estimates (see NCES, *Dropout Rates in the United States: 1996*, page 10).

For the measure presented here, we focus on teens ages 16 to 19 rather than young adults ages 18 to 24 (which is the focus of *Dropout Rates in the United States: 1996*), because a large share of 18- to 24-year-olds migrate across state lines each year. The high interstate migration rates of 18- to 24-year-olds confound the connection between state policies and programs and state dropout rates.

This measure is based on analysis of the 12-month Current Population Survey (CPS) file maintained by the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS). Each month the CPS asks respondents in about 60,000 households nationwide about their activities related to the labor force and education.

For this variable, a percentage was calculated for each year based on data for the 9 months that students typically are in school (September through May). The figures shown here represent

3-year averages. For example, data for 1996 represent an average of data from 1995 to 1997. Like all estimates derived from samples, these figures contain some amount of random error. The Bureau of Labor Statistics suggests that state rankings based on these figures should be used with caution.

**SOURCE:** Special tabulations of 1984-1997 Current Population Survey microdata prepared by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

**Race/Ethnicity of Children 1997-2005** provides mutually exclusive categories for the five largest racial/ethnic groups. The Census Bureau, like most federal agencies, uses two distinct questions to collect data on race and Hispanic origin. One question is used to identify an individual's race; the other, to ascertain whether that person is of Hispanic origin. Consequently, persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. (For example, a person of Puerto Rican ancestry may be both black and Hispanic.)

In order to provide mutually exclusive groupings, Hispanics were removed from each of the racial categories. In other words, the racial categories used here ("White," "Black," "Asian and Pacific Islander," and "Native American") do not include anyone who indicated that they were Hispanic. All persons who identified themselves as Hispanic were included in the "Hispanic" category.

The 1997 figure represents Census Bureau estimates as of July 1, 1997, while the 2005 total represents Bureau projections as of July 1, 2005. Population figures are rounded to the nearest hundred. The rounded numbers are used to calculate the "Percent Change 1997-2005" figures, which are themselves rounded to the nearest whole number.

**SOURCE:** Population Reference Bureau; analysis of state estimate and projection data from U.S.

## Definitions and Data Sources

**Bureau of the Census (online). 1997 data:**  
Available at <http://www.census.gov/population/estimates/state/sashr97.txt> (September 4, 1998). **2005 data:** Available at [http://www.census.gov/population/www/projections/st\\_yr01to05.html](http://www.census.gov/population/www/projections/st_yr01to05.html) (links to various state files, January 29, 1999).

**Rate of Teen Deaths By Accident, Homicide, and Suicide (deaths per 100,000 teens ages 15-19)** is the number of deaths from accident, homicide, and suicide to teens between ages 15 and 19, per 100,000 teens in this age group. (Earlier editions of the *KIDS COUNT Data Book* referred to this measure as the Teen Violent Death Rate.) The data are reported by place of residence, not the place where the death occurred.

**SOURCES:** **Death Statistics:** Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS). **1996 data:** Special tabulations available online through CDC WONDER at <http://wonder.cdc.gov> (tabulations completed January 5, 1999). **1985 through 1995 data:** Special tabulations by NCHS, Division of Vital Statistics, "Deaths From 282 Selected Causes, by 5-Year Age Groups, Race and Sex: U.S. and Each State," for each year from 1985 to 1995.

**Population Statistics:** U.S. Bureau of the Census, Population Division.

**Teen Birth Rate (births per 1,000 females ages 15-17)** is the number of births to teenagers between ages 15 and 17 per 1,000 females in this age group. Data reflect the mother's place of residence, rather than place of birth. This measure of teenage childbearing focuses on the fertility of all girls age 15-17, regardless of marital status. We omitted births to girls under age 15, since less than 5 percent of teen births occurred to girls in that age group.

## BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**SOURCES: 1996 data: Birth Statistics:** Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, National Center for Health Statistics, "Declines in Teenage Birth Rates, 1991-1997: National and State Patterns," *National Vital Statistics Reports*, Vol. 47, No. 12 (December 17, 1998), Table 4, and unpublished tabulations from the National Center for Health Statistics. **Population Statistics:** U.S. Bureau of the Census (online), <http://www.census.gov/popluation/estimates/state/stats/96age796.txt> (April 21, 1997). **1995 data: Birth Statistics:** Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, "State-Specific Birth Rates for Teenagers—United States, 1990-1996," *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, Vol. 46, No. 36 (September 12, 1997), pp. 837-842, and unpublished tabulations from the National Center for Health Statistics. **Population Statistics:** U.S. Bureau of the Census, Population Division. **1994 data:** National Center for Health Statistics, "Recent Declines in Teenage Birth Rates in the United States: Variations by State, 1990-94," *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, Vol. 45, No. 5, Supplement (December 19, 1996), Table 4. **1985 through 1993 data:** Child Trends, Inc., *Facts at a Glance*, (Washington, DC: 1996).

## **Criteria for Selecting KIDS COUNT Indicators**

Over the past several years, a set of criteria has been developed to select the statistical indicators used in the national *KIDS COUNT Data Book* to measure change over time and to rank the states. These criteria are described below.

**1. Data must be from a reliable source.** All of the indicator data used in this book come from U.S. government agencies. Most of the data have been published or released to the public in some other form before we use them.

**2. The statistical indicator must be available and consistent over time.** Changes in methodologies, practices, or policies may affect year-to-year comparability. Program and administrative data are particularly vulnerable to changes in policies or program administration, resulting in data that are not comparable across states or over time.

**3. The statistical indicator must be available and consistent across all states.** In practical terms, this means data collected by the federal government or some other national organization. Much of the data collected by states may be accurate and reliable and may be useful for assessing change over time in a single state, but unless all of the states follow the same data collection and reporting procedures, the statistics are not likely to be comparable across states.

**4. The statistical indicator should reflect a salient outcome or measure of well-being.** We focus on outcome measures rather than programmatic or service data (such as dollars spent on education or welfare costs), which are not always related to the actual well-being of children.

**5. The statistical indicator must be easily understandable to the public.** We are trying to reach an educated lay public, not academic scholars or researchers. Measures that are too complex or esoteric cannot be communicated effectively.

**6. The statistical indicator must have a relatively unambiguous interpretation.** If the value of an indicator changes, we want to be sure there is widespread agreement that this is a good thing (or a bad thing) for kids.

**7. There should be a high probability that the measure will continue to be produced in the near future.** We want to establish a series of indicators that can be produced year after year in order to track changes in the well-being of children. Data collected only at one point in time don't serve this purpose.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**355**

## Primary Contacts for State KIDS COUNT Projects

The Annie E. Casey Foundation funds a nationwide network of KIDS COUNT projects that provide a more detailed, community-by-community picture of the condition of children.

<b>Alabama</b> <b>David Dawson</b> <i>Director of Communications &amp; Programs</i>	<b>VOICES for Alabama's Children</b> PO Box 4576 Montgomery, AL 36103 (334) 213-2410 (334) 213-2413 (fax) <a href="mailto:vfac@mindspring.com">vfac@mindspring.com</a> <a href="http://www.alavoices.org">www.alavoices.org</a>	<b>Arkansas</b> <b>Amy Rossi</b> <i>Executive Director</i>	Arkansas Advocates for Children & Families 103 E 7th St. Suite 931 Little Rock, AR 72201-4531 (501) 371-9678 (501) 371-9681 (fax) <a href="mailto:aacf@aristotle.net">aacf@aristotle.net</a> <a href="http://www.aradvocates.org">www.aradvocates.org</a>
<b>Alaska</b> <b>Norm Dinges</b> <i>Project Director</i>	<b>KIDS COUNT Alaska</b> University of Alaska—Anchorage Institute of Social and Economic Research 3211 Providence Dr. Anchorage, AK 99508 (907) 786-7744 (907) 786-7739 (fax) <a href="mailto:afngd@uaa.alaska.edu">afngd@uaa.alaska.edu</a>	<b>California</b> <b>Amy Dominguez-Arms</b> <i>Director of Policy</i>	<b>Children Now</b> 1212 Broadway Suite 530 Oakland, CA 94612 (510) 763-2444 (510) 763-1974 (fax) <a href="mailto:ada@childrennow.org">ada@childrennow.org</a> <a href="http://www.childrennow.org">www.childrennow.org</a>
<b>Arizona</b> <b>Carol Kamrin</b> <i>Executive Director</i>	<b>Children's Action Alliance</b> 4001 North 3rd St. Suite 160 Phoenix, AZ 85012 (602) 266-0707 (602) 263-8792 (fax) <a href="mailto:ckamin@azchildren.org">ckamin@azchildren.org</a> <a href="http://www.azchildren.org">www.azchildren.org</a>	<b>Colorado</b> <b>Jennifer Vasquez</b> <i>KIDS COUNT Coordinator</i>	<b>Colorado Children's Campaign</b> 225 E 16th Ave. Suite B-300 Denver, CO 80203-1604 (303) 839-1580 (303) 839-1354 (fax) <a href="mailto:info@coloradokids.org">info@coloradokids.org</a> <a href="http://www.coloradokids.org">www.coloradokids.org</a>

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Primary Contacts for State KIDS COUNT Projects

<b>Connecticut</b>	<b>Connecticut Association for Human Services</b>	<b>Florida</b>	<b>University of South Florida Louis de la Parte Florida Mental Health Institute</b>	<b>Idaho</b>	<b>Mountain States Group</b>
<b>Paul Gionfriddo</b>		<b>Susan Weitzel</b>		<b>Helen Stroebel</b>	1607 W Jefferson St. Boise, ID 83702
<i>Executive Director</i>	110 Bartholomew Ave. Hartford, CT 06106	<i>KIDS COUNT Project Director</i>	13301 Bruce B. Downs Blvd. Tampa, Fl. 33612 (813) 974-7411 (813) 974-8534 (fax) weitzel@hal.fimhi.usf.edu <a href="http://www.lumpy.fimhi.usf.edu">www.lumpy.fimhi.usf.edu</a>	<i>KIDS COUNT Coordinator</i>	(208) 388-1014 (208) 331-0267 (fax) <a href="mailto:stroebel@idahokids.org">stroebel@idahokids.org</a> <a href="http://www.idahokids.org">www.idahokids.org</a>
	<a href="mailto:pgionfriddo@cahs.org">pgionfriddo@cahs.org</a> <a href="http://www.cahs.org">www.cahs.org</a>				
<b>Delaware</b>	<b>University of Delaware Teresa Schooley</b>	<b>Georgia</b>	<b>Georgians For Children Sharon Crutchfield</b>	<b>Illinois</b>	<b>Voices for Illinois Children</b>
<i>KIDS COUNT Project Director</i>	298K Graham Hall Newark, DE 19716 (302) 831-4966 (302) 831-4987 (fax) <a href="mailto:terrys@udeledu">terrys@udeledu</a> <a href="http://www.dekidscount.org">www.dekidscount.org</a>	<i>Executive Director</i>	3091 Maple Dr. NE Suite 114 Atlanta, GA 30305 (404) 365-8948 (404) 365-9009 (fax) <a href="mailto:sharon@gorgians.com">sharon@gorgians.com</a> <a href="http://www.gorgians.com">www.gorgians.com</a>	<b>Alan Simpson</b> <i>Director of Communications</i>	208 S LaSalle St. Suite 1490 Chicago, IL 60604 (312) 516-5551 (312) 456-0088 (fax) <a href="mailto:simpson_alan@voices4kids.org">simpson_alan@voices4kids.org</a> <a href="http://www.voices4kids.org">www.voices4kids.org</a>
<b>District of Columbia</b>	<b>DC Children's Trust Fund Melissa Littlefield</b>	<b>Hawaii</b>	<b>Center on the Family Marcia Hartsock</b>	<b>Indiana</b>	<b>Indiana Youth Institute</b>
<i>Program Director</i>	2021 L St. NW Suite 205 Washington, DC 20036 (202) 624-5555 (202) 624-0396 (fax) <a href="mailto:mlittlefield@dcchildrenstrustfund.org">mlittlefield@dcchildrenstrustfund.org</a>	<i>KIDS COUNT Project Director</i>	University of Hawaii—Manoa 2515 Campus Rd. Miller Hall 103 Honolulu, HI 96822 (808) 956-4136 (808) 956-4147 (fax) <a href="mailto:marciah@hawaii.edu">marciah@hawaii.edu</a> <a href="http://www.ctahr.hawaii.edu/cof">www.ctahr.hawaii.edu/cof</a>	<b>Judith Erickson</b> <i>Director of Research Services</i>	3901 N Meridian St. Suite 200 Indianapolis, IN 46208-4046 (317) 924-3657 (317) 924-1314 (fax) <a href="mailto:erickson@on-net.net">erickson@on-net.net</a> <a href="http://www.iyi.org">www.iyi.org</a>

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

## Primary Contacts for State KIDS COUNT Projects

Iowa	Child & Family Policy Center	Louisiana	Agenda for Children
<b>Michael Crawford</b> <i>KIDS COUNT Project Director</i>	218 Sixth Ave. Suite 1021 Des Moines, IA 50309 (515) 280-9027 (515) 244-8997 (fax) mcrawford@cfpciowa.org <a href="http://www.cfpciowa.org">www.cfpciowa.org</a>	<b>Shannon Johnson</b> <i>KIDS COUNT Coordinator</i>	PO Box 51837 New Orleans, LA 70151 (504) 586-8509 (504) 586-8522 (fax) <a href="mailto:hni1591@handsnet.org">hni1591@handsnet.org</a>
<b>Kansas</b> <b>Gary Brunk</b> <i>Executive Director</i>	<b>Kansas Action for Children</b> PO Box 463 Topeka, KS 66612-0463 (785) 232-0550 (785) 232-0699 (fax) <a href="mailto:brunk@kac.org">brunk@kac.org</a>	<b>Maine</b> <b>Elinor Goldberg</b> <i>Executive Director</i>	<b>Maine Children's Alliance</b> PO Box 2446 Augusta, ME 04338 (207) 623-1868 (207) 626-3302 (fax) <a href="mailto:elgoldberg@aol.com">elgoldberg@aol.com</a> <a href="http://www.mekids.org">www.mekids.org</a>
<b>Kentucky</b> <b>Valerie Salley</b> <i>KIDS COUNT Coordinator</i>	<b>Kentucky Youth Advocates, Inc.</b> 2034 Frankfort Ave. Louisville, KY 40206 (502) 895-8167 (502) 895-8225 (fax) <a href="mailto:vssalley@kyyouth.org">vssalley@kyyouth.org</a>	<b>Maryland</b> <b>Jennean Everett-Reynolds</b> <i>KIDS COUNT Project Director</i>	<b>Advocates for Children &amp; Youth</b> 34 Market Pl. 5th Floor Bernstein Building Baltimore, MD 21202 (410) 547-9200 (410) 547-8690 (fax) <a href="mailto:jennearn@ao.com">jennearn@ao.com</a>

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

## Primary Contacts for State KIDS COUNT Projects

<b>Massachusetts</b>	Massachusetts Committee for Children & Youth 14 Beacon St. Suite 706 Boston, MA 02108 <b>(617) 742-8555</b> <b>(617) 742-7808 (fax)</b> <a href="http://www.masskids.org">www.masskids.org</a>	<b>Mississippi</b> Rhea Williams-Bishop <i>KIDS COUNT</i> <i>Project Coordinator</i> <b>(601) 355-4911</b> <b>(601) 355-4813 (fax)</b> <b>rheab@meta3.net</b>	<b>Mississippi Forum on Children &amp; Families, Inc.</b> 737 N President St. Jackson, MS 39202 <b>(601) 355-4911</b> <b>(601) 355-4813 (fax)</b> <b>rheab@meta3.net</b>	<b>Nevada</b> Marlys Morton <i>KIDS COUNT</i> <i>Project Coordinator</i> <b>(702) 368-1533</b> <b>(702) 368-1540 (fax)</b> <b>nvkidscent@aol.com</b>	<b>WE CAN, Inc.</b> 5440 W Sahara Suite 202 <b>Las Vegas, NV 89102</b> <b>(702) 368-1533</b> <b>(702) 368-1540 (fax)</b>
<b>Michigan</b>	<b>Michigan League for Human Services</b> 300 N Washington Sq. Suite 401 Lansing, MI 48933 <b>(517) 487-5436</b> <b>(517) 371-4546 (fax)</b> <b>zehnder3@pilot.msu.edu</b> <a href="http://www.milhs.org">www.milhs.org</a>	<b>Missouri</b> Ruth Ehresman <i>Director for Program</i> <b>(314) 647-2003</b> <b>(314) 644-5437 (fax)</b> <b>ruth@fastrans.net</b>	<b>Citizens for Missouri's Children</b> 2717 Sutton Ave. Suite 200 St. Louis, MO 63143 <b>(314) 647-2003</b> <b>(314) 644-5437 (fax)</b> <b>www.umsl.edu/~cmc/</b>	<b>New Hampshire</b> Ellen Shemitz <i>President</i> <b>(603) 225-0900</b> <b>(603) 225-4346 (fax)</b> <b>canh@tiac.net</b>	<b>Children's Alliance of New Hampshire</b> 125 Airport Rd. Concord, NH 03301 <b>(603) 225-0900</b> <b>(603) 225-4346 (fax)</b> <b>canh@tiac.net</b>
<b>Minnesota</b>	<b>Children's Defense Fund—Minnesota</b> 550 Rice St. St. Paul, MN 55103 <b>(651) 227-6121</b> <b>(651) 227-2553 (fax)</b> <b>benjamin@cdf-mn.org</b> <a href="http://www.cdf-mn.org">www.cdf-mn.org</a>	<b>Nebraska</b> Kathy Bigsby Moore <i>Executive Director</i> <b>(402) 597-3100</b> <b>(402) 597-2705 (fax)</b> <b>voices@uswest.net</b>	<b>Voices for Children in Nebraska</b> 7521 Main St. Suite 103 Omaha, NE 68127 <b>(402) 597-3100</b> <b>(402) 597-2705 (fax)</b> <b>voices@uswest.net</b>	<b>New Jersey</b> Eloisa Hernandez <i>KIDS COUNT</i> <i>Director</i> <b>(973) 643-3876</b> <b>(973) 643-9153 (fax)</b> <b>acnj@ix.netcom.com</b> <a href="http://www.acnj.org">www.acnj.org</a>	<b>Association for Children of New Jersey</b> 35 Halsey St. Newark, NJ 07102 <b>(973) 643-3876</b> <b>(973) 643-9153 (fax)</b> <b>acnj@ix.netcom.com</b> <a href="http://www.acnj.org">www.acnj.org</a>

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

## Primary Contacts for State KIDS COUNT Projects

<b>New Mexico</b>	New Mexico Advocates for Children & Families PO Box 266666 Albuquerque, NM 87125-6666 <b>(505) 244-9505</b> <b>(505) 244-9509 (fax)</b> <a href="mailto:kcount@nm.net">kcount@nm.net</a>	<b>North Dakota</b> <b>Ann Lochner</b> <i>Director</i> Gillette Hall Room 3 Grand Forks, ND 58202-7090 <b>(701) 777-4086</b> <b>(701) 777-4257 (fax)</b> <a href="mailto:ann_lochner@mail.und.rodak.edu">ann_lochner@mail.und.rodak.edu</a>	<b>North Dakota KIDS COUNT</b> University of North Dakota PO Box 7090 Room 3 Grand Forks, ND 58202-7090
<b>New York</b>	<b>State of New York</b> <b>Deborah Benson</b> <i>Director of Policy Planning &amp; Research</i> Council on Children and Families 5 Empire State Plaza Suite 2810 Albany, NY 12223-1533 <b>(518) 474-6294</b> <b>(518) 473-2570 (fax)</b> <a href="mailto:hrt870@handsnet.org">hrt870@handsnet.org</a>	<b>Ohio</b> <b>David Norris</b> <i>Communications Manager</i> 52 E Lynn St. Suite 400 Columbus, OH 43215-3508 <b>(614) 221-2244</b> <b>(614) 221-2247 (fax)</b> <a href="mailto:dnorris@cdfohio.org">dnorris@cdfohio.org</a> <a href="http://www.cdfohio.org">www.cdfohio.org</a>	<b>Children's Defense Fund—Ohio</b> 52 E Lynn St. Suite 400 Columbus, OH 43215-3508 <b>(614) 221-2244</b> <b>(614) 221-2247 (fax)</b> <a href="mailto:dnorris@cdfohio.org">dnorris@cdfohio.org</a> <a href="http://www.cdfohio.org">www.cdfohio.org</a>
<b>North Carolina</b>	<b>North Carolina Child Advocacy Institute</b> <b>Julie Rehder</b> <i>Senior Director for National &amp; Community Partnerships</i> 311 E Edenton St. Raleigh, NC 27601-1017 <b>(919) 834-6623</b> <b>(919) 829-7299 (fax)</b> <a href="mailto:jrehder@intrex.net">jrehder@intrex.net</a> <a href="http://www.ncchild.org">www.ncchild.org</a>	<b>Oklahoma</b> <b>Mario Nash</b> <i>KIDS COUNT Coordinator</i> Oklahoma City, OK 73103 <b>(405) 236-5437</b> <b>(405) 236-5439 (fax)</b> <a href="mailto:marlonash@oica.org">marlonash@oica.org</a> <a href="http://www.oica.org">www.oica.org</a>	<b>Oklahoma Institute for Child Advocacy</b> 420 NW 13th St. Suite 101 Oklahoma City, OK 73103 <b>(405) 236-5437</b> <b>(405) 236-5439 (fax)</b> <a href="mailto:marlonash@oica.org">marlonash@oica.org</a> <a href="http://www.oica.org">www.oica.org</a>

## Primary Contacts for State KIDS COUNT Projects

<b>Oregon</b> <b>Tonia Hunt</b> <i>Project Director</i>	<b>Children First for Oregon</b> 921 SW Morrison Suite 418 Portland, OR 97205 (503) 294-1456 (503) 294-1806 (fax) hn3156@handsnet.org	<b>South Carolina</b> <b>Baron Holmes</b> <i>KIDS COUNT</i> <i>Project Director</i> (803) 734-2291 (803) 734-1276 (fax) bholmes@ogc.state.sc.us	<b>South Carolina Budget &amp; Control Board</b> PO Box 12444 Columbia, SC 29211 (803) 734-2291 (803) 734-1276 (fax)	<b>Texas</b> <b>Pam Hormuth</b> <i>KIDS COUNT</i> <i>Project Director</i> (512) 320-0222 hormuth@cppp.org www.cppp.org/kidscount	<b>Center for Public Policy Priorities</b> 900 Lydia St. Austin, TX 78702 (512) 320-0227 (fax)
<b>Pennsylvania</b> <b>Martha Bergsten</b> <i>KIDS COUNT</i> <i>Project Director</i>	<b>Pennsylvania Partnerships for Children</b> 20 N Market Sq. Suite 300 Harrisburg, PA 17101-1632 (717) 236-5680 (717) 236-7745 (fax) bergsten@partnerships.org www.papartnerships.org	<b>South Dakota</b> <b>Carole Cochran</b> <i>Project Coordinator</i> Harrisburg, PA 17101-1632 (717) 236-5680 (717) 236-7745 (fax) bergsten@partnerships.org www.papartnerships.org	<b>Business Research Bureau</b> University of South Dakota 414 E Clark St. Vermillion, SD 57065 (605) 677-5287 (605) 677-5427 (fax) ccochran@usd.edu www.usd.edu/brbinfo/brb/kc	<b>Utah</b> <b>Terry Haven</b> <i>KIDS COUNT</i> <i>Coordinator</i> (801) 364-1182 (801) 364-1186 (fax) terry@utahchildren.net	<b>Utah Children</b> 757 East South Temple St. Suite 250 Salt Lake City, UT 84102 (801) 364-1182 (801) 364-1186 (fax)
<b>Rhode Island</b> <b>Elizabeth Burke</b> <i>Executive Director</i>	<b>Rhode Island KIDS COUNT</b> 70 Elm St. Providence, RI 02903 (401) 351-9400 (401) 351-1758 (fax) ebh@rikidscount.org www.rikidscount.org	<b>Tennessee</b> <b>Pam Brown</b> <i>KIDS COUNT</i> <i>Project Director</i> (401) 351-1758 (fax) ebh@rikidscount.org www.rikidscount.org	<b>Tennessee Commission on Children &amp; Youth</b> Andrew Johnson Tower 9th Floor 710 James Robertson Pkwy. Nashville, TN 37243-0880 (615) 522-1571 (615) 741-5956 (fax)	<b>Vermont</b> <b>Carlene Finn</b> <i>Executive Director</i> 710 James Robertson Pkwy. Nashville, TN 37243-0880 (615) 522-1571 (615) 741-5956 (fax)	<b>Vermont Children's Forum</b> PO Box 261 Montpelier, VT 05601 (802) 229-6377 (802) 229-4929 (fax) vicky@together.net
<b>Full Text Provided by ERIC</b>					

## Primary Contacts for State KIDS COUNT Projects

<b>Virginia</b> <b>Lisa Wood</b> <i>Project Director</i>	Action Alliance for Virginia's Children & Youth 701 E Franklin St. Suite 807 Richmond, VA 23219 (804) 649-0184 (804) 649-0161 (fax) <a href="mailto:lisa@vakids.org">lisa@vakids.org</a>	<b>Wisconsin</b> <b>Anne Arnesen</b> <i>Director</i>	Wisconsin Council on Children & Families 16 N Carroll St. Suite 600 Madison, WI 53703 (608) 284-0580 (608) 284-0583 (fax) <a href="mailto:aarnesen@facstaff.wisc.edu">aarnesen@facstaff.wisc.edu</a> <a href="http://www.wccf.org">www.wccf.org</a>
<b>Washington</b> <b>Richard Brandon</b> <i>Executive Director</i>	Human Services Policy Center Institute for Public Policy & Management University of Washington 324 Parrington Box 353060 Seattle, WA 98195-3060 (206) 543-8483 (206) 616-5769 (fax) <a href="mailto:brandon@u.washington.edu">brandon@u.washington.edu</a>	<b>Wyoming</b> <b>Krista Hamilton</b> <i>KIDS COUNT Coordinator</i>	The Wyoming Children's Action Alliance 2622 Pioneer Ave. Cheyenne, WY 82001-3035 (307) 635-2272 (307) 635-2306 (fax) <a href="mailto:khamil@trib.com">khamil@trib.com</a> <a href="http://www.wykids.com">www.wykids.com</a>
<b>West Virginia</b> <b>Margie Hale</b> <i>Executive Director</i>	West Virginia KIDS COUNT Fund 1031 Quarter St. Suite 313 Atlas Building Charleston, WV 25301 (304) 345-2101 (304) 345-2102 (fax) <a href="mailto:hn3174@handsnet.org">hn3174@handsnet.org</a>		<b>BEST COPY AVAILABLE</b>
			<a href="http://www.wvkidscountfund.org">www.wvkidscountfund.org</a>

## Dissemination Partners

The Annie E. Casey Foundation wishes to thank the following organizations for their assistance in disseminating the *KIDS COUNT Data Book*.

Alliance for Children and Families	Family Voices	National Association of Public Child Welfare Administrators	Pee Dee Healthy Start, Inc.
American Academy of Pediatrics	Indiana Perinatal Network, Inc.	National Association of WIC Directors (NAWD)	Permanency Planning for Children Department, National Council of Juvenile and Family Court Judges
American Federation of Teachers	Iowa East Central T.R.A.I.N.—Community Child Care Resource & Referral	National Center on Fathering	Soginow Cooperative Hospitals, Inc./Soginow Healthy Start Project
American Medical Association	Judge David L. Bazelon Center for Mental Health Law	National Child Care Association (NCCA)	Society of Pediatric Nurses, Inc.
American School Health Association	March of Dimes Birth Defects Foundation	National Dropout Prevention Center and Network	The Children's Foundation
American Speech-Language-Hearing Association	National Assembly of Health and Human Service Organizations	National Education Association	The Fatherhood Project
American Youth Policy Forum	National Association for the Education of Young Children (NAEYC)	National Healthy Mothers, Healthy Babies Coalition	U.S. Bureau of the Census
Association of State and Territorial Health Officials (ASTHO)	Big Brothers Big Sisters of America	National League of Cities	U.S. Department of Agriculture, Cooperative State Research, Education, and Extension Service, Families, 4-H and Nutrition
Boys & Girls Clubs of America	Boys & Girls Clubs of America	National Organization for Family Child Care	United Way of America
Center for Disabilities Studies	Center for Law & Social Policy	National PTA	Y.W.A. of the U.S.A.
Child Care Law Center	Child Care Law Center	National Resource Center for Health and Safety in Child Care	Valley of the Sun YMCA
Child Welfare League of America	National Association of Community Health Centers	National School Boards Association	
Child Welfare League of America Mid-West Office	National Association of Elementary School Principals	Neighborhood Centers, Inc.	
Council of Chief State School Officers (CCSSO)	National Association of Partners in Education	Office for Church in Society/United Church of Christ	
Council of Professional Associations on Federal Statistics		Oklahoma State Department of Health, Maternal and Child Health Service	

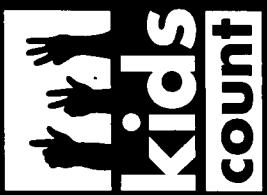
BEST COPY AVAILABLE

The Annie E. Casey Foundation is a private charitable organization dedicated to helping build better futures for disadvantaged children in the United States. It was established in 1948 by Jim Casey, one of the founders of United Parcel Service, and his siblings, who named the Foundation in honor of their mother. The primary mission of the Foundation is to foster public policies, human-service reforms, and community supports that more effectively meet the needs of today's vulnerable children and families. In pursuit of this goal, the Foundation makes grants that help states, cities, and communities fashion more innovative, cost-effective responses to these needs.

## About The Annie E. Casey Foundation

375

The Annie E. Casey Foundation  
701 St. Paul Street Baltimore, MD 21202  
410.547.6600 PHONE 410.547.6624 FAX  
[www.aecf.org](http://www.aecf.org)





**U.S. Department of Education**  
Office of Educational Research and Improvement (OERI)  
National Library of Education (NLE)  
Educational Resources Information Center (ERIC)

**ERIC**®

## **NOTICE**

### **REPRODUCTION BASIS**

- This document is covered by a signed "Reproduction Release (Blanket) form (on file within the ERIC system), encompassing all or classes of documents from its source organization and, therefore, does not require a "Specific Document" Release form.
  
- This document is Federally-funded, or carries its own permission to reproduce, or is otherwise in the public domain and, therefore, may be reproduced by ERIC without a signed Reproduction Release form (either "Specific Document" or "Blanket").